



Simon Cordell's **2018**

Annual Diary

Powered by
HORRIFIC CORRUPTION

2018

This document is still not complete.

2018

01/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

01/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

Chief Heather littler!

01/01/2018

2nd Recording

01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 4. 01_01_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3](#)

Update

--

1

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

Chief Heather littler!

01/01/2018

2nd Recording

01m. 4. 01/01/2018 chief Heather 2 of 3

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 4. 01_01_2018 chief Heather 2 of 3.mp3](#)

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has authentically commenced to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and the estate members flushing the toilet assailing me when I am in the bath tub and getting divested all so playing with the dihydrogen Monoxide taps and banging above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerably susceptible person!

I have additionally had an abundance of quandaries with victualing because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get tortured by not getting a fair accommodation from my Land Lords in rehabilitating the damp, sound and heating concerns within my domicile!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

02/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

**The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/01/2018**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**
09/08/2017
the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

- **1**
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Chief Heather littler!
02/01/2018
3rd Recording
Next week someone will get back to me
01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. 5. 02_01_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3](#)

- **2**
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
02/01/2018
01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. 02_01_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4](#)
[Update](#)

- **3**
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
02/01/2018
01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3](#)
[Update](#)

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

02/01/2018

01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: A: 13.12.2017 and B: 02.01.2018!

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

General Form of Judgment or Order/

Page Numbers: 47,48

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the following documents: -- 1. Application notice! + 2. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/

Page Numbers: 17

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

9

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/

Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

10

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

11

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

12

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

13

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

To:

Dr. Y CHONG

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY

Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service Tel 020 8702

3329 Fax 020 8702 3325 e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net

Page Numbers: 32

32

Dear Dr Chong

Change of assessment / care plan / medication for: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24 h note to GP only. Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come and we have been unable to contact him by phone. Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his

14

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018

Linda Scott Administrative

Page Numbers: 15

GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP

on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS. Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY)

(nightingalehousesurgery@nhs.net) Subject Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671

15

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018

Dr Jane Cushion Medical

Page Numbers: 15

EAS

DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in **2016** and care coordination from EIS late **2016**. No indication for further

attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday. Close to EAS, 24h note to GP

16

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
Page Numbers: 8,9,10,11

17

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 7” / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018
Page Numbers: 50,51

18

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 317

19

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14

--

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

Chief Heather littler!

02/01/2018

3rd Recording

Next week someone will get back to me

01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 5. 02_01_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3](#)

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

02/01/2018

01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 02_01_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4](#)

Update

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

02/01/2018

01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

4

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

02/01/2018

01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders

/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: **A: 13.12.2017 and B: 02.01.2018!**

18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

19

06 November 2017

17 December 2017

17 November 2017 at 11:59

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

17 December

14 December 2017

17 December

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

13 December 2017

02 January 2018.

Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and

emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018**.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicant's representative's) ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO

BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X | A

E-mail address

ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

11. Signature	
If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court on

January 2018

And UPON considering the Claimant's application
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the
statement of Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The Claim be reinstated

2. The interim injunction order made by the Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain in force.

3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018**.

4. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
[CLAIMANT]

6

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

General Form of Judgment or Order/

Page Numbers: 47,48

47,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 7

This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo

date. **January 2018**.

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant

2.	Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
3.	Statement No. 1
4.	Exhibits U1-117
5.	Dated 03.01.2018
<u>Claimant</u>	

48

2 January 2018

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order	In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	2 January 2018
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),
IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.

2. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must send or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive

- within seven days of service of this order.

Dated 02 January 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk

3 Jan 2018

to find out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by Adrian B CJR065C

7

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the following documents: -- 1. Application notice! + 2. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/

Page Numbers: 17

03 January 2018

13.12.2017

02.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Council

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic
Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208379 6492

My Ref:

LS/C/LI/157255

Your Ref: D02ED073

Also, by email

Date: **03 January 2018**

Dear Sirs

**Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim Number: D02ED073**

Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3
copies of the following documents:

1. Application notice dated 03rd January
2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated
13.12.2017 and 02.01.2018.
2. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
in support of the application **Yours faithfully,**
Ludmilla lvavoo
3. A draft Court orders

We would be grateful if the enclosed application
could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The
Defendant's representatives are copied in.

Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

**CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwusiri of
VLA Solicitors**

**2) If you need this document in another
language or format contact the service using
the details above.**

ENFIELD

Connected

Edmonton County Court DX: 136686

Edmonton 3

**Jeremy Chambers Director of Law &
Governance**

Enfield Council

FRAMEWORK

Civic Centre, Silver Street FOR LOCAL

Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21.

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla lyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this

statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.
Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.
2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017** and **02nd January 2017**.
Claimant

22,

August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

06th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017 at 11 ;59

16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

3. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

4. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

5. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

6. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk, with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

7. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23.

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017
21st December 2017
27 December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

9. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

10. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal

services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

11. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**.

12. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

24.

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was duly filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**.

I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

14. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudiced if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

15. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25,

03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth

Signed...

Dated this 03rd January 2018

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO; D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

9

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/

Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

5

Dated **5 January 2018**

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant

2. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
3. Statement No. 1
4. Dated **5 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR
MARKANDU MATH IYALAG AN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

Claimant

Defendant

6.

9th August 2017

11th November 2017

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017**.

6. The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

7. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

8. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7,

2/1/18

03rd January at 9:30am

CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

10. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18.** The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

11. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone

without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

8

05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05
January 2018**

10

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

54

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN3

This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of
Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.

Defendant

55

Note 5/1/18

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm

2nd January 2018.

3rd January 2018 at 9:30am

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note 5/1/18

Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on 2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the

police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

56

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

11

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018

August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 2
4. LN01-LN03
5. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10.

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

8. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

9. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

10. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11.

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyalagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

11. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

12. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

13. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

14. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

15. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his

family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13.

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• **Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**

16. The Claimant has in its application notice dated 03rd January 2018 provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

17. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

18. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

19. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

20. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

21. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since 13th December 2017 and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated 09th August 2017.

22. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Permission to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

**BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN1

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

Defendant

12

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have
gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of
Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived
in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors
above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and
my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the
London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

20/04/2018

05 March 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"

20/04/2018

affidavit

My police interview is on cd

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated

20 April 2018

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the

assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on

09 January 2018

is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108.

20/04/2018

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

11 November 2017

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

26 February

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

AFFIDAVITS

Dated:

20/04/2018

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

8. There were further incidents on

11 November 2017

On

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

And

26 February

where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to

commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Dated this

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated: 20 April 2018

13

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

To: Dr. Y CHONG

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY

Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service

Tel 020 8702 3329

Fax 020 8702 3325

e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net

Page Numbers: 32

Mental Health WHS Trust

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

A University Teaching Trust

Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee

To: Dr. Y CHONG

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON
N9 8AJ

Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service

Tel: 020 8702 3329

Fax: 020 8702 3325

e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net

Date: 2nd January 2018

Dear Dr Chong

Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:

Mr Simon P CORDELL

D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981

NHS: 434 096 1671

Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue,

Enfield, Middlesex

EN3 7JQ

24 h note to GP only Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come and we have been unable to contact him by phone.

Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his case to the Enfield Assessment

Service. If Mr Cordell presents in crisis at any time please contact the Crisis team on 0208 702 3800. Thank you for ensuring this information is updated in your records.

Yours sincerely

Dr Jane Cushion - Consultant Psychiatrist - Enfield Assessment Service.

14

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018

Linda Scott Administrative

Page Numbers: 15

Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:37

Linda Scott Administrative

Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:38

Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:38

Linda Scott Validated by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:38

Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No

Conceal from Client: Not Concealed

GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS.

Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP:

Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:

SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY)

(nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net)

Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671

15

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018

Dr Jane Cushion Medical

Page Numbers: 15

Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:00

Dr Jane Cushion Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:02

Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:02

Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 02 Jan 2018 11:02

Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No

Conceal from Client: Not Concealed

EAS

DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone

Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in 2016 and care coordination from EIS late 2016. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday
Close to EAS, 24h note to GP

16

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

Page Numbers: 8,9,10,11

8,

05/01/2018

I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. Dated 5th January 2018

“Not Relevant to Day!”

9,

9th August 2017.

11th November 2017

11/11/2017

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“Not Relevant to Day!”

3. On **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that was bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

10

02/01/2018

3rd January

03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“Not Relevant to Day!”

4. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02/01/2018**.

“Not Relevant to Day!”

11

Dated this **05 January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Signed. Math

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this **05 January 2018**

17

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 7” / the witness statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 50,51

50.

03 January 2018

03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF Enfield**

Claimant

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 7

This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**
2018.

-and

MR SIMON CORDELL

1.	Mads on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No.1
4.	Exhibits U1-LI 7
5.	Dated 03/01/2018

51

2 January 2018

21 December 2017

2 January 2018

03 Jan 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	2 January 2018
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/Liyi57255
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

- 1.** Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.
- 2.** Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must send or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order.

Dated **2 January 2018**

Stamped **03 Jan 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN.

When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letter to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your
duim online. It will save you to candy money. Go
to www.moneycleun.gov.uk to find out more.
N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
Produced by; Adrian 0 CJRG65C

18

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

Page Numbers: 317

317

03 January 2018

13 December 2017

13/12/2017

20/11/2017

06/11/2017

1 4 DEC 2017 RECEIVED

14/12/2017

- 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
- 3. Statement No.1**
- 4. Exhibits LI1-LI7**
- 5. Dated 03.01.2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS Li 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated

03 January 2018.

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

London Borough of Enfield

P 0 Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XA

90615 **ENFIELD 1**

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

The County Court at Edmonton
 59 Fore Street
 London
 N18 2TN
DX 136686 EDMONTON 3
 T 020 8884 6500 F
 www.gov.uk
Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255

13 December 2017

13/12/2017

Dear Sir/Madam

Re: Case Number: D02ED073

London Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **06/11/2017** applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen

Back Office Section Ext

cc: defendants

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

RECEIVED

14 DEC 2017

14/12/2017

19

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>14</u>	the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. 30/06/2017 30. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked	30/06/2017 21. 02/07/2017 22. 12/07/2017 23. 11/11/2017 24. 02/01/2018 25. 09/01/2018			<u>14</u>

	him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details. 02/07/2017 31. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police. 12/07/2017 32. On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their			

	front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour's wife. 11/11/2017 33. On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes. 02/01/2018 34. On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social Behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave			

	the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe. 09/01/2018				
	10				

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

After I made the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the damp and heating problems of concern, they Finnish let me down in their services, as I still suffer with the same problems today!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

03/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

03/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **Since:**

09/08/2017

the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:

03/01/2018

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

/ Page Numbers: 45, 46

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell

/ Page Numbers: 43,44

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Ludmilla lyavoo / A copy of the Directions questionnaire

/ Page Numbers: 28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE:** LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An Email to the Court House

/ Page Numbers: 38,39,40,

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”

/ Page Numbers: 41,42,

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: A: 13.12.2017 and B: 02.01.2018!

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

General Form of Judgment or Order/

Page Numbers: 47,48

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the following documents: -- 1. Application notice! + 2. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/

Page Numbers: 17

9

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

10

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/

Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

11

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

12

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

13

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

14

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

15

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

16

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
A copy of the Draft Court order
/ Page Numbers: 27,28

17

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/01/2018
01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03_01_2018.mp3](#)
Update

18

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 27,28 + 316

19

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan
Page Numbers: 8,9,**10**,11

20

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 - This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**
Page Numbers: 19,20,21,22,23

21

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
24- Claim Number: D02ED073: WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO
/ dated **03/01/2018** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2017**
Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28

22

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 29,30

23

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40

24

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITST L13” Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 41,42,43

25

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - “EXHIBITS LI 4” Landing Page - witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 44,45

26

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 5” Landing Page / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 46,47

27

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 6” / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 48,49

28

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 7” / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 50,51

29

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

/ Page Numbers: 45, 46

--

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An Email to the Court House / Zena Ndereyimana

/ Page Numbers: 45, 46

45

03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

3. Made on behalf of the Claimant
4. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
5. Statement No. 1
6. Exhibits LI1-LI7
7. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 6

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03 January

2018.

46

14 December 2017 14:36

9.11.2017.

17.11.2017

20.11.2017

17 November 2017 11:56

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla Iyavoo

From: Zena Ndereyimana

Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36

**To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Ludmilla
iyavoo**

**Cc: FW; London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-
EOO2E0073**

**Subject: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-
GPV59544-IRC5045J714_001.pdf;**

**Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN 002_PR-ECCBS-
LYB09571 -IRC2020_2991_001 pdf**

Dear Sirs,

**London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-
D02ED073**

in relation to the above matter and order dated
9.11.2017.

The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed
at Edmonton County Court by email on
17.11.2017 and not on the **20.11.2017** as your
letter implies and as per the email below.

In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to
reconsider their decision as the claimant complied
with the court's directions.

Any assistance in this matter will be greatly
appreciated.

Kind regards,

Zena Ndereyimana

Paralegal Legal Services Enfield Council
Civic Centre PO Box 50 Silver street Enfield EN1
3XE

Email: zena.ndereyimana@enfield.gov.uk

Website: www.enfield.Bov.uk

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

Sent: 17 November 2017 11:56

To: Edmonton County, Enquiries Cc: Emmanuel

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073

Dear Sirs,

Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.

Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor

1

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An Email to the Court House / Ludmilla lyavoo RE: LBE v Cordell

/ Page Numbers: 43,44

43,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI 1-LI7

5. Dated 03.01.2018

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 5

This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

44

15 December 2017 13:36

15 December 2017 13:00

Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM

17th November 2017

09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36

To: emmanuel1 RE: LBE v Cordell

Subject:Egress Switch: Unclassified

Categories:

Dear Emmanuel,

There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we

reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an internal admin. Error. I hope he will be advised of our position.

Kind regards Milla

-Original Message-

From: emmanuel

<mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>

Sent: **15 December 2017 13:00**

To; Ludmilla lyavoo

<Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell Dear Ludmilla,
The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri.

-Original Message-

From: Ludmilla lyavoo <mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: **15 December, 2017 12:41 PM**

To: emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell

Dear Emmanuel,

Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on **17th November 2017** at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline, i hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction ordered by the Court on **09th August 2017.**

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal
Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield
EN13XY

1

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Ludmilla lyavoo / A copy of the Directions questionnaire
/ **Page Numbers:** 28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37

28.

03.01.2018

03 January 2018.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1 Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 2 Ms Ludmilla lyavoo**
- 3 Statement No.1**
- 4 Exhibits LI1-LI7**
- 5 Dated 03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

Claimant

BETWEEN;

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL**

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 2

This is the Exhibit if 2 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January
2018.**

29,

17 November 2017

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

CLAIMANT!

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

Sent: 17 November 2017 11:59

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo

To: Edmonton County,

Cc: Enquiries Emmanuel

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02EDQ73 LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-I RC5045J 714_001 .pdf

Egress Switch: Unclassified

Dear Sirs,

Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.

Kind regards, Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EMI 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Tele phone: 020 8379 8323 Fax. 020 837 9 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

30.

17 November 2017

09th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD
Council

ENFIELD

Connected

To the Court Manager

Ludmila.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Edmonton County Court DX136686 Edmonton 31

Please Legal Services reply to: PO Box 50, Civic

Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA E-mail:

Phone: 0208 379 8323

QX: 90615 ENFIELD

Fax: 0208 3796492

Also, by email to:

My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255

Your Ref: D05ED073

enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk

Date: 17 November 2017

URGENT

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number: D05ED073

Further to the Order made by the Edmonton

County Court on **09th November 2017, please**

find enclosed a copy of the Claimant's Directions
questionnaire with a proposed directions order.

A copy of the enclosed documents have been sent
to the Defendant's representatives.

W

Yours-faithfully,

Lawyer

look forward to hearing from you.

lyavoo,

for Assistant Director, Legal Services

James Rohe Director of Finance, Resources and

Customer Services Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver

Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

(If)you need this document in another language or
format contact the service using the details above.

31

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire

(Fast track and Multi-track)

In the Edmonton County Court

Claim No. D05ED073

I confirm that I have explained to my client the need to try to settle; the options available; and the possibility of costs sanctions if they refuse to try to settle.

For all Your answers to these questions may be considered by the court when it deals with the questions of costs: see tin! Procedure Rules Part 44.

1. Given that the rules require you to try to settle the claim before the hearing, do you want to attempt to settle at this stage?
2. If yes, do you want a one-month stay?
3. If you answered W to question 1, please state below the reasons why you consider it inappropriate to try to settle the claim at this stage.

32,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire
(Fast track and Multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

33.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire
(Fast track and Multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

34.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire
(Fast track and Multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

35.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire
(Fast track and Multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

36

16/11/2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire
(Fast track and Multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

16/11/2017

37

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire
(Fast track and Multi-track)
In the Edmonton County Court
Claim No. D05ED073

CLAIM NUMBER: DG2ED073

(CLAIMANT)

(DEFENDANT)

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-ANDMR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER**

**Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court on
November 2017.**

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The matter be allocated to the Fast Track
2. The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on 14th December 2017, 4pm.
3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after 04th January 2018.
4. No order as to costs.

Dated: November 2017

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Ludmilla lyavoo / **RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073 / An Email to the Court House**
/ Page Numbers: 38,39,40,

38

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

Claimant

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITSLI3

This is the Exhibit LI 3 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03

January 2018.

39

17 November 2017 11:15

17 November 2017 10:23 AM

16 November 2017 17:28

16 November 2017 5:09 PM

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

From: Emmanuel

<emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com**>**

Sent: 17 November 2017 11:15

To: Ludmilla lyavoo

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla,

The section 1 requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will suggest that we leave it for the court to give directions.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo <mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.aov.uk>

Sent: 17 November 2017 10:23 AM

To: Emmanuel

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Emmanuel,

I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.

I hope to hear from you by 12noon today.

Kind regards Ludmilla

From: emmanuel [from mailto:emmanuelvlssoidtors.com](mailto:emmanuelvlssoidtors.com)

Sent: 16 November 2017 17:28

To: Ludmilla Iyavoo

<Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.EQV.uk>

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05EDQ73
[SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla,

Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusirt

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
[\[mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk\]](mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

Sent: 16 November 2017 5:09 PM

To: emmanuel@vlS5olicitors.com

Subject: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073
[SEOOFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Emmanuel,

Ludmilla Iyavoo

40,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed **by 12 noon tomorrow.**

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services Infield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong **communities**. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

A Letter from the Court House /Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore, the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies.”

/ Page Numbers: 41,42,

41

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

Claimant

BETWEEN;

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL**

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January
2018.

42

20/11/17

6/11/17

13 December 2017

1 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

HM Courts &

Tribunals Service

London Borough of Enfield

P O Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN1 3XA

90615 ENFIELD 1

Dear Sir/Madam

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London

Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are:

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on **20/11/17**. Therefore, the sanction on the order of **6/11/17** applies."

Yours sincerely,

**Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext
cc: defendants**

**HM Courts & Tribunals Service the County
Court at Edmonton**

59 Fore Street London N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3 T 020 8864 6500 F

www.gov.uk

You're ref: LS/C/LI/157255 **13 December 2017**

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

1 DEC **2017**

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ **Page Numbers: 18,19,20**

Dates: **A: 13.12.2017** and **B: 02.01.2018!**

18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal
representative, the name of your firm? The
London Borough of Enfield,
Legal Services

19

06 November 2017

17 December 2017

17 November 2017 at 11:59

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

17 December

14 December 2017

17 December

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

13 December 2017

02 January 2018.

Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claimant's injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court

considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicants representative's) ('otitigation friend)

Position or

office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO

BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X | A

E-mail address

ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court on

January 2018

And UPON considering the Claimant's application
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the
statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

5. The Claim be reinstated
6. The interim injunction order made by the
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain
in force.
7. The matter be listed for a trial for the first
opened date after **04th January 2018.**
8. The Defendant is ordered to pay the
Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a
result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

[CLAIMANT)

7

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

General Form of Judgment or Order/

Page Numbers: 47,48

47,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 7

This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo

date. **January 2018.**

1.	Made on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No. 1
4.	Exhibits U1-117
5.	Dated 03.01.2018

Claimant

48

2 January 2018

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order	In the County Court at Edmonton
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	2 January 2018
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. **Upon** reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

8. Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.

9. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must send or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive

- within seven days of service of this order.

Dated **02 January 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if **you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk**

3 Jan **2018**

to find out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by Adrian B CJR065C

8

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the following documents: -- 1. Application notice! + 2. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/

Page Numbers: 17

03 January 2018

13.12.2017

02.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Council

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic
Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208379 6492

My Ref:

LS/C/LI/157255

Your Ref: D02ED073

Also, by email

Date: **03 January 2018**

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim Number: D02ED073

Further to the above matter, please find enclosed 3
copies of the following documents:

4. Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated 13.12.2017 and 02.01.2018.

5. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application Yours faithfully,
Ludmilla Iyavoo

6. A draft Court orders

We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.

Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwusiri of VLA Solicitors

2) If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

ENFIELD

Connected

Edmonton County Court DX: 136686

Edmonton 3

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance

Enfield Council

FRAMEWORK

Civic Centre, Silver Street FOR LOCAL

Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

9

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo in support of the application/

Page Numbers: 21,22,23,24,25 +26

21,

Dated 03.01.2018

I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. Made on behalf of the Claimant
7. Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
8. Statement No.1
9. Exhibits LI 1-LI7
10. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02EDQ73

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA
IYAVOO**

I, Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

16. I am employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September 2016. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

17. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated 03rd January 2018, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on 13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017.

Claimant

09th August 2017
21st August 2017
25th September 2017
23rd October 2017
06th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017 at 11 ;59
16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

18. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

19. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.

20. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on **06th November 2017**

asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit L11.

21. On **17th November 2017 at 11 ;59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk, with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.

22. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of my email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

23.

13th December 2017

November 2017

06th November 2017

09th August 2017

17th November 2017

15th December 2017

14th December 2017

17th November 2017

13th December 2017

06th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2017

21st December 2017

27 December 2017

03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on 20th November **2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

24. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied in to the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI5.

25. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

26. **The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**.**

27. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the

Claimant on **27 December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notice only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

24.

17th November 2017
20th November 2017
17th November 2017
17th November 2017
02nd January 2018
09th August 2017
13th December 2017
02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was dully filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**. I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court

reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

29. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

30. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

25.

03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth

Signed...

Dated this **03rd January 2018**

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

26

03 January 2018

03.01.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO; D02ED073

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS L11

This is the Exhibit LI 1 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January
2018.**

Made on behalf of the Claimant

1. Ms Ludmilla lyavgo
2. Statement No.1
3. Exhibits LI1-LI7
4. Dated **03.01.2018**

Claimant

Defendant

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/

Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

5.

Dated 5 January 2018

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

12. Made on behalf of the Claimant
13. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
14. Statement No. 1
15. Dated **5 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-**

MR SIMON CORDELL

**SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.
Claimant
Defendant

6.

9th August 2017

11th November 2017

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017.**
17. The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.
18. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who

was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,

19. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7,

2/1/18

03rd January at 9:30am

CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

20. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**

21. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18.** The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

22. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a lot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year-old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

8

05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05**
January 2018

11

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

54

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN3

This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January **2018**.

Defendant

55

Note 5/1/18

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm

2nd January 2018.

3rd January 2018 at 9:30am

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note 5/1/18

Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117
Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic
Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on
2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan
stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, his
wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a
cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and
his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated
that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on
their front door. She went to the door with her
phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that
there was noise coming from their flat. His wife
told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a
cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of

deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

12

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018

August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. Made on behalf of the Claimant

24. **Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
25. **Statement No. 2**
26. **LN01-LN03**
27. **Dated 08 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10.

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

28. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

29. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

30. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

31. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

32. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

33. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

34. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

35. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

36. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

37. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13.

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• **Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**

38. The Claimant has in its application notice dated 03rd January 2018 provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

39. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on 05th January 2018 and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on 11th November 2017 while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

40. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil

injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14.

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

41. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

42. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

43. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has

been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**.

44. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Permission to bring and serve an application
for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and

serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN1

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.****

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

Defendant

13

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018
August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 45. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 46. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 47. Statement No. 2
- 48. LN01-LN03
- 49. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator

in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10.

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

50. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

51. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th**

November 2017 as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

52. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

53. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

54. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaigan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

55. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaigan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaigan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

56. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaigan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaigan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year-old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaigan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12.

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

57. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

58. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly

hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

59. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13.

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• **Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of 09th August 2017 be reinstated**

60. The Claimant has in its application notice dated 03rd January 2018 provided evidence that

it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

61. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

62. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14,

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

63. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

64. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

65. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since 13th December 2017 and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated 09th August 2017.

66. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Permission to bring and serve an application
for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN1

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

Defendant

14

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU

/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

71,

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

05/02/2018

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

08 January 2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global
Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff
House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10.30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:
An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order A Statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits
3. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

1. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

2. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

3. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

10/01/2018

73

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

CASE NO: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF**

HARINGEY

Claimant

-and-

ANTHONY MORRIS

Defendant

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:

10/01/2018

15

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have
gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of
Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived
in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors
above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and
my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the
London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117,
Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this
statement believing it to be true and understand
that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the
content of this witness statement is within my own
personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is
not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the
best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY
MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that
they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue
En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough
of Waltham Forest and have occupied the
Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

20/04/2018

05 March 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”

20/04/2018

affidavit

My police interview is on cd

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated

20 April 2018

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on

09 January 2018

is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,

20/04/2018

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

11 November 2017

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

26 February

20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

AFFIDAVITS

Dated:

20/04/2018

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

8. There were further incidents on

11 November 2017

On

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

And

26 February

where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority

(the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Dated this

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated: 20 April 2018

16

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the Draft Court order

/ Page Numbers: 27,28

28

9 November 2017

17 November 2017.

9th August 2017

Dated 6 November 2017

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL**

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton Claim Number
ID02ED073

Date **9 November 2017**

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL**

Claimant

Ref LS/C/LI/157255 **Defendant** Ref VLS/EO/H/
[CORDELL/17]

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on **17 November 2017**.
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of **9th August 2017** do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated **6 November 2017**

The court office of the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address Forms or (criers to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020X884 6500. Check if you can issue your (Halm online. It will save you time and money. Co to www.maneyclaun.gov.ufc to find out more. N24 Genets! Form of Judgment or Order Produced by.Ms M Tucker CJR065C

28

03.01.2018

03 January 2018

**LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL**

2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits LI1-LI7
5. Dated **03.01.2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

Claimant

BETWEEN;

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-
MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 2

This is the Exhibit Lf 2 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

17

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

03/01/2018

01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 94. Neighbourhood watch team - 03_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

18

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed
/ **Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28**

24,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U1-LI7
5. **Dated 03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA
IYAVOO**

Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I'm employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since September **2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

2. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017**.

25,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

1. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many, complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's- anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.
2. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.
3. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on 06th November **2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit U1.
4. On **17th November 2017 at 11:59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.
5. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of mv email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on **20th November 2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on 09* August 2017 was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

9. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied into the email. A copy of my email to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI 5.

10. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

11. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on 14th November 2017.

12. On 03rd January 2017 I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on 21st December 2017. The application was only received by the Claimant on 27th December 2017 and as I was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on 03rd January 2017, so I was not able to respond.

27,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was duly filed at Court on 17th November 2017. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on 20th November 2017 while clearly it received it electronically on 17th November 2017. I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that

the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now Incurring more costs.

14.1 am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudice if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

15. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

28

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.
Signed.

Dated this **03rd January 2018**

19

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

Page Numbers: 8,9,10,11

8.

05/01/2018

I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Dated 5th January 2018

9.

9th August 2017.

11th November 2017

11/11/2017

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“Not Relevant to Day!”

10

02/01/2018

3rd January

03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

“Not Relevant to Day!”

2. On **3rd January at 9:30am**, I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she

was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and bum down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, CAD No. 2098 of 03/01/2018. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

3. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a lot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

11

Dated this 05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Signed. Math

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this 05 January 2018

20

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 - This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**

Page Numbers: 19,20,21,22,23

19,

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

Claimant

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBIT LN1

This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

20,

Date: 03 January 2018

03rd January 2018

13/12/2017

02/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD A

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Please reply to: Legal Services

PO Box SO, Civic Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN13XA

Edmonton County Court OX: 136686

Edmonton 3

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323

DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255

Also, by email

Your Ref: D02ED073

Date: **03 January 2018**

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim Number: 002ED073

Further to the above matter, please find enclosed
3 copies of the following documents:

- 1.** Application notice dated **03rd January 2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2018**.
- 2.** Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application
- 3.** A draft Court orders

We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance

**CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwuslri of
VLA Solicitors
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT**

**Jeremy Chambers Director of Law a
Governance**

Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

© If you need this document in another language
or format contact the service using the details
above.

21.

03/01/2017

13/12/2017

09/08/2017

02/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal
representative, the name of your firm? The
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you a;
Claimant

Defendant

Legal Representative?

If Other (please specify)

If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

1. To set aside the order dated 13/12/2017 sulking out the Claimant and discharging the injunction dated 09/08/2017

2. To set aside the order dated 02/01/2018 ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs

|

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

Name of court Edmonton County Court	Claim no. D02ED073
Fee account no. (If applicable) 0079006	HeipwMiFaes-Ref.no. (If applicable)
Warrant no. (If applicable)	
Claimants name (Including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield	
Defendant's name (Including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell.)	
Data	03/01/2017

Claimant

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

6. How long do you think the hearing will last?

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the ... claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Yes

No

data hearing

without a hearing

at a telephone hearing

Hours

Minutes

**District Judge
The Defendant**

22,

06 November 2017

17 November 2017

13 December 2017

06 November 2017

20 November 2017

14 December 2017

17 December

21 December 2017

02 January 2018

13 December 2017

02 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement “marked yes”

the statement of case

the evidence set out in the box below “marked yes”

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06**

November 2017 to file and serve a copy of Its direction’s questionnaire by no later than **17**

November 2017. The Claimant did so and

emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry Inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**.

However the Court made an order on **13**

December 2017 applying the sanction of **06**

November 2017 order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the directions questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on 17 December and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017** and **02 January 2018**.

Statement of Truth

believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant legal representative's) ^ litigation
Hiaad)

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services

PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

If applicable

Phone no. 0208 379 8323

Fax no.

DX no. 90609 Enfield 1

Postcode E N1 3XA

E-mail address ludmilla.iyavoo@snfield.gov.uk

Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

January 2016
03rd January 2018
09th August 2017
04th January 2018
Dated: 0 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL

COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court on

January 2016.

And UPON considering the Claimant's
application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and
the statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

- 1.** The Claim be reinstated
- 2.** The interim injunction order made by the
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain
in force.
- 3.** The matter be listed for a trial for the first
opened date after **04th January 2018.**
- 4.** The Defendant is ordered to pay the
Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a
result of this application.

Dated: **0 January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073
(CLAIMANT)
(DEFENDANT)

21

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

24- Claim Number: D02ED073: WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA IYAVOO
/ dated **03/01/2018** seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on
13/12/2017 and 02/01/2017

Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28

24,

03/01/2018

I'm employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since
September 2016

03rd January 2018

13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 2.** Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
- 3.** Statement No.1
- 4.** Exhibits U1-LI7
- 5.** **Dated 03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

**-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant**

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS LUDMILLA
IYAVOO**

Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo, of the London Borough of Enfield, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before the court.

Insofar as the contents of this witness statement are within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I'm employed by the Claimant as an in-house lawyer and have been so employed since **September 2016**. I have had the main conduct of this claim.

4. I am making this witness support in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **03rd January 2018**, seeking to set aside the orders made by the Court respectively on **13th December 2017 and 02nd January 2017**.

25.

his matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in August 2017

09th August 2017

21st August 2017

25th September 2017

23rd October 2017

17th November 2017

16th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Backgrounds facts

6. This matter was allocated to the Claimant's Legal Services department in **August 2017**, following many, complaints received from some of the Claimant's employees and residents living in the same block as the Defendant. The Claimant's- anti-social Behaviour team instructed our legal services to issue an application for an injunction under the Anti- Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.
7. An ex-parte application was made and the Court made an interim injunction order against the Defendant on **09th August 2017**. The matter was re-listed for a return hearing on **21st August 2017** but adjourned to **25th September 2017** where the Defendant attended with his legal representative. The Defendant indicated that it wished to defend the claim and some directions order was made.
8. The parties were ordered to file their directions questionnaire by **23rd October 2017**; however, this deadline was overlooked by me and the Court made an order on 06th November **2017** asking the Claimant to file a completed directions questionnaire by 4pm on **17th November 2017**. A copy of the Order can be found under exhibit U1.
9. On **17th November 2017 at 11:59**, I sent an email to the Court on the following address: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.asi.Qov.uk. with a copy of the Claimant's directions questionnaire. The Defendant's solicitors were also copied into this email. A copy of this email is attached in exhibit LI2.
10. Just before filing the directions questionnaire with the Court, I contacted the Defendant's solicitors on **16th November 2017**, Mr Emmanuel Onwusiri of VLS Solicitors, with a suggested draft directions order. However, he responded by saying that it was not necessary to agree directions in the proposed form. He was therefore fully aware of the fact that I was about to file the Claimant's directions questionnaire. A copy of mv email correspondence to Mr Onwusiri can be found in exhibit LI3.

26.

13th December 2017

20th November 2017

06th November 2017
09th August 2017
17th November 2017
15th December 2017
14th December 2017
17th November 2017
13th December 2017
06th November 2017.
14th November 2017
03rd January 2017 I
21st December 2017
27th December 2017
03rd January 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. I then received an order from the Court dated **13th December 2017**, advising me that a judge has considered the file and having seen that the questionnaire was received on **20th November 2017**, has decided to apply the sanction as set out in the order dated **06th November 2017**. As a result, the Claim was struck out and the interim injunction made on **09th August 2017** was discharged. A copy of the order is attached under exhibit LI4.

14. Upon receiving the above order, I emailed the Defendant's solicitors Mr Onwusiri and advised him that the Court made the order in error as the Claimant had filed the directions questionnaire electronically on **17th November 2017**. Mr Onwusiri was fully aware of this fact as he was copied into the email. A copy of my email

to Mr Onwusiri dated **15th December 2017** can be found under exhibit LI 5.

15. On **14th December 2017**, Ms Zena Ndereyimana on behalf of the Claimant's legal services emailed the Edmonton County Court advising that Claimant's directions questionnaire was emailed to the Court on **17th November 2017** and provided evidence in support. The email requested that the Court reconsider the order dated **13th December 2017** as the Claimant has complied with the earlier directions order made on **06th November 2017**. A copy of the email correspondence to the Court can be found in exhibit LI6.

16. The Claimant has received no response from the Court following the email it sent out on **14th November 2017**.

17. On **03rd January 2017** I received an order from the Edmonton County Court ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed. Please refer to exhibit LI7. The order was made after the Defendant's representatives filed an application notice at Court on **21st December 2017**. The application was only received by the Claimant on **27th December 2017** and as I was on annual leave, the application notices only came to my attention on **03rd January 2017**, so I was not able to respond.

27.

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

17th November 2017

17th November 2017

02nd January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017 and 02nd December 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. It was inappropriate for the Defendant's representatives to have made this application as he was fully aware of the fact that our directions questionnaire was duly filed at Court on **17th November 2017**. He was copied in to all the correspondence sent to the Court. He was also advised by me that the Court must have made an error when it stated to have received the order on **20th November 2017** while clearly it received it electronically on **17th November 2017**. I am of the view that the Defendant's representatives have taken advantage of the situation as when making this application he already knew of the fact that the Claimant's questionnaire was filed on **17th November 2017** and there could be a possibility of the Court reconsidering its decision of striking out the Claim. I find his conduct against the spirit of the Civil Procedures Rules which encourage parties to cooperate, communicate and try to resolve dispute out of Court. The Court order dated **02nd January 2018** could have been avoided had the Defendant acted with more fairness and this conduct has partly triggered the necessity to make this application notice which means that the Claimant is now incurring more costs.

14. I am also instructed that since the Court made the interim injunction order on **09th August 2017**, the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbours and no complaints have been received from them. I am therefore of the view that the residents and employees of the Claimant could be prejudiced if the Claim and interim injunction order were not reinstated.

15. As a result of the above, we would like the Court to set aside the orders made on **13th December 2017** and **02nd December 2018**. The Claimant would also like the Claim and interim injunction to be reinstated and an order that the Defendant pays the Claimant's costs as his conduct has led to the necessity to make the present application.

28

Dated this 03rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. I am dully authorised by the Claimant to sign this statement on its behalf.

Signed.

Dated this **03rd January 2018**

22

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

29- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS Li 1 / Witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 29,30

29,

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U1-LI7
5. Dated 03.01.2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

**MR SIMON CORDELL
EXHIBITS L11**

This is the Exhibit L11 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**
2018.

-and-

Defendant

30

9 November 2017

17 November 2017

9th August 2017

Dated: 6 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	9 November 2017
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017.
2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of 9th August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.
3. Permission to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated: 6 November 2017

The court office fit the County Court at Edmonton, S9 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manger end quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 5500.

23

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

31- Claim Number: D02ED073: EXHIBITS LI 2 / Landing Page / witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40

31,

Dated: 03/01/2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits U14J7
5. **Dated: 03/01/2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 2

This Is the Exhibit LI 2 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**
2018.

32,
17 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

Ludmilla lyavoo

Sent: 17 November 2017 11:59

To: Edmonton County, Enquiries

Cc: Emmanuel

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-
DQ2ED073

Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-
GPV59544-IRC5045_1714_001.pdf

Categories: Egress Switch: Unclassified

Dear Sirs,

Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's
correspondence with enclosures for the Court's
attention.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal
Services Enfield Council Sliver Street Enfield
EN13XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole
borough fairly, delivering excellent services and
building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

33.

17 November 2017

09th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

To the Court Manager
Edmonton County Court
DX136688 Edmonton 3

Also,
by
email
to: enquktosQedmonton.ountyooourtg8i.gov.uk

Phase
reply
to: Legal Senders PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver street, Enfield EN13XA

Email: Ludmilla lyavoo@. gov.uk

Phone: 02083798323

DX: 90618 ENFIELD 1

Fax: 0208 3796492

My
Ref: LS/C/L1/157255

Your
Ref: D09ED073

Date: 17 November 2017

Dear Sir, URGENT

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cord all

Claim number: D06ED073

Further to the Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 09th November 2017, please find enclosed a copy of the Claimant's erections questionnaire with a proposed directions order.

A copy of the endorsed documents has been sent to the Defendant's representatives.

We look forward to hearing from you. for Assistant Director, Legal Services

www.Enfled.gov.uk

Do you need this sent in another language or format contact the service using the details above?

Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield
ENIXY

James Rolfe

**Director of Finances, Resources and Customer
Services**

FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

34.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-
track)**

35.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

36.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

37.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

38,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT} THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND- (DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL DIRECTIONS ORDER
Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

39,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73 IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT BETWEEN: {CLAIMANT} THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND- (DEFENDANT) MR SIMON CORDELL DIRECTIONS ORDER
Directions questionnaire (Fast track and Multi-track)

40

09 November 2017.
14th December
04th January 2018.

Dated: 0 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court on **09 November 2017**.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

1. The matter be allocated to the Fast Track
2. The parties should exchange their witness statements simultaneously on **14th December 2017, 4pm.**
3. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**
4. No order as to Costs.

Dated: **0 November 2017**

CLAM NUMBER: D02ED073

{CLAIMANT}

(DEFENDANT)

41- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITST L13” Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 41,42,43

41,

03/01/2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1.** Made on behalf of (he Claimant
- 2.** Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
- 3.** Statement No.1
- 4.** Exhibits LI1-U7
- 5.** Dated **03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBITS_l_r3

This is the Exhibit Li 3 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

Claimant

Defendant

42,

17 November 2017

17 November 2017

16 November 2017

16 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo

From: Emmanuel

<emmanuel@vlssoiictors.com>

Sent: 17 November 2017 11:15

To: Ludmilla lyavoo

Subject: RE; LBE v Cordell-D05ED073
[SECOFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla,

The section J requires parties to agree directions if possible but not in the form of draft order as you have done. I will suggest that we leave It far the court to give directions.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 17 November 2017 10:23 AM

To: Emmanuel

Subject: RE: LBE v Cerdell-D05ED073
[SEC=OFFK3AL]

Dear Emmanuel,

I will invite you to consider section J (last page) of the Directions questionnaire. If no consent can be provided to the draft emailed over to you yesterday, I will just send it as it is and ask the Court to decide on it.

I hope to hear from you by 12noon today.

Kind regards

Ludmilla

From: Emmanuel emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com

Sent: 16 November 2017 17:28

To: Ludmilla lyavoo

<Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.eov.uk>

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell-D05ED073

[SEC=Official]

Dear Ludmilla,

Further to your email the order says that you file directions questionnaire therefore there is no need for draft directions in this kind of matter.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

mail to: Ludrnnia.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Sent: 16 November 2017 5:09 PM

To: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com

Subject: LEE v Cordell-D0SED073

[SEC=OFFIOAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Emmanuel,

1

43

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The Claimant has been ordered to file its directions questionnaire by close of business tomorrow. I attach a draft directions order and would ask you that this be agreed by 12 noon tomorrow.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal
Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield
EN13XY
OX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council Is committed to serving the whole
borough fairly, delivering excellent services and
building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole
borough fairly, delivering excellent services and
building strong communities. Opinions expressed
in this email are those of the individual and not
necessarily those of the London Borough of
Enfield. This email and any attachments or files
transmitted with it are strictly confidential and
intended solely for the named addressee. It may
contain privileged and confidential information
and if you are not the intended recipient and
receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or
use the communication in any other way. All
traffic handled by the Government Connect
Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and
or monitoring in accordance with relevant
legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we
cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or
malware. The recipient should perform their own
virus checks.

25

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

44- Claim Number: D02ED073 - "EXHIBITS LI 4" Landing Page - witness statement of
Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 44,45

44,

03/01/2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of (he Claimant
2. Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3. Statement No.1
4. Exhibits L11-LI7
5. Dated **03/01/2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 4

This is the Exhibit LI 4 referred to in the witness
statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January**
2018.

45

13 December 2017

20/11/2017

06/11/2017

14 DEC 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

HM Courts & Tribunal* Services the County
Court at Edmonton 50 Fore Street London N18
27N

DX: 136666 EDMONTON 3

London Borough of Enfield Centre

Silver Street

P 0 Box 50

Enfield

Your ref. LS/C/LI/157255

EN1 3XA 90615 ENFIELD 1

13 December 2017

Dear Sir/Madam

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London

Borough of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his
comments are:

Your Directions Questionnaire was received by
the court on **20/11/2017**. Therefore, the sanction
on the order of **06/11/2017** applies.”

Yours sincerely.

Ourvasse Cundapen Back Office Section Ext

cc: defendants

T 020 8664 6500

Stamped 14 DEC 2017

L BLANK

26

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

46- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 5” Landing Page / he witness statement of
Ludmilla Iyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 46,47

46,

03 January 2018
03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 5

This is the Exhibit LI 5 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

1.	Made on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No.1
4.	Exhibits LI1-LI7
5.	Dated 03/01/2018

47

15 December 2017

15 December 2017

15 December 2017

17th November 2017

09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

Sent: 15 December 2017 13:36

To: Emmanuel

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell

Categories: Egress Switch: Unclassified

Dear Emmanuel,

There's a mistake from the Court as the order should not be discharged and will without a doubt be reinstated in due course. If your client is found to be in breach of the terms of the injunction, we reserve the right to take further actions against your client. Your client should continue to respect the terms of the order as we have advised the court that the order has been discharged due to an Internal admin. Error, I hope he will be advised of our position.

Kind regards

Milla

—Original Message—

From: Emmanuel

[mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]

Sent: 15 December 2017 13.-00

To: Ludmilla lyavoo

<Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: RE: LBE v Cordell

Dear Ludmilla,

The Order discharging the injunction and striking out your claim subsists until set aside.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwuslri.

—Original Message—

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 15 December, 2017 12:41 PM

To: Emmanuel Subject: LBE v Cordell

Dear Emmanuel,

Please see attached a copy of the Court order. Our direction questionnaire was filed electronically on 17th November 2017 at 12 noon. I have emailed the Court yesterday with evidence and will advise them that the injunction should continue as our questionnaire was filed by the given deadline. I hope you will advise your client to continue to comply with the terms of the Interim injunction ordered by the Court on 09th August 2017.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN13XY

27

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

48- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 6” / Landing Page - the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 48,49

48.

03 January 2018

03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073**

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBITS LI 6**

This is the Exhibit LI 6 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

1.	Mads on behalf of The Claimant
2.	Ma Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No. 1
4.	Exhibits LI1-LI7
5.	Dated 03/01/2018

49

14 December 2017

09/11/2017

17/11/2017

20/11/2017

17 November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo

From: Zena Ndereyimana

Sent: 14 December 2017 14:36

To: Edmonton County,
Cc: Enquiries Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: FW: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073
Attachments: LBE-SV-PRN-002 PR-ECCBS-GPV59544-IRC5045_1714_001.pdf; LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571 - IRC2020_2991_001 .pdf

Dear Sirs,

London Borough of Enfield v Cordeil-DQ2ED073

In relation to the above matter and order dated **09/11/2017**.

The claimant's directions questionnaire was filed at Edmonton County Court by email on **17/11/2017** and not on the **20/11/2017** as your letter implies and as per the email below.

In light of the above, we kindly ask the court to reconsider their decision as the claimant complied with the court's directions.

Any assistance in this matter will be greatly appreciated.

Kind regards,

Zena Ndereyimana Paralegal Legal Services
Enfield Council
Civic Centre PO Box 50
Silver street
Enfield EN13XE

Email: zena.nderevfmanadPenfield.eov.uk

Website: www.enfield.eov.uk

'Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

Sent: **17 November 2017 11:56**

To: Edmonton County. Enquiries

Cc: Emmanuel

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-D02ED073

Dear Sirs,

Please find attached a copy of the Claimant's correspondence with enclosures for the Court's attention.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor

50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBITS LI 7” / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018

Page Numbers: 50,51

50,

03 January 2018

03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF Enfield**

Claimant

Defendant

EXHIBITS LI 7

This is the Exhibit LI 7 referred to in the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018.**

-and

MR SIMON CORDELL

1	Mads on behalf of the Claimant
2.	Ms Ludmilla lyavoo
3.	Statement No.1
4.	Exhibits U1-LI 7
5.	Dated 03/01/2018

51

2 January 2018

21 December 2017

2 January 2018

03 Jan 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	2 January 2018
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/Liyi57255
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before Deputy District Judge Harris sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Upon reading the application from the Defendant's Solicitors dated **21 December 2017** (see copy attached),

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

3. Claimant pay Defendant's costs of the action on a standard basis to be assessed if not agreed.
4. Because this order has been made by the Court without considering representations from the parties, the parties have the right to apply to have the order set aside, varied or stayed. A party wishing to make an application must send or deliver the application to the court (together with any appropriate fee) to arrive within seven days of service of this order.

Dated 2 January 2018

Stamped 03 Jan 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton,
59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN.

When corresponding with the court, please
address forms or letter to the Court Manager and
quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your
duim online. **It** will save you to candy money. Go
to www.moneycleun.gov.uk to find out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by; Adrian 0 CJRG65C

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented disrepair conditions!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

04/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

04/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

864. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (12) / **Page Numbers:**
3676,3677,3678,3679,3680,3681,3682,3683,3684,3685,3686,3687,3688,3689,3690,3691,
3692,3693,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 04 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan 2018

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Page Numbers: 14 + 15

14

Notes

15

Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on

02/01/2018

with EAS Closed to EAS PLAN offer new appointment not home visit because of risk

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders
/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: **A: 13.12.2017** and **B: 02.01.2018!**

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

864. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (12)

/ Page Numbers:

3676,3677,3678,3679,3680,3681,3682,3683,3684,3685,3686,3687,3688,3689,3690,3691,3692,3693,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 04 January 2018 17:46

To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 18 December 2017 17:24

To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, But it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came, he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.

(See below clerk notes lower court) I established his name – had difficulties with his address. In the end arrested him as he would not provide his address. At Peckham custody he provided details I issued penalty notice. I believe if you check the clerk court notes you will see this clearly. So why was my son arrested unlawfully?

Why did he even tell the appeal judge he did not have a notebook?

Seeing as we never had any of PC G's statements could I get them, the one that he made when he got back to the police station, the one that should have come when we were told about a court date. and if I am allowed the statement he wrote in regards to the complaint, I sure he must have made a statement when the 1st investigation was ongoing when he was still a police officer before he left, and any other information that can be given, maybe the police officer statement that was with PC G on that day and maybe his notebook, also the inspectors who was called to the road side and never done anything, maybe his statement and notebook, as there was more than one officer that day and they should have an account what happened.

3677,

I also cannot understand why when my son was arrested why no one can found the custody record as I would like that. And any other reports or information I am allowed.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]

Sent: 18 December 2017 14:58

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hello Lorraine,

I apologise for my delayed reply. The report is still awaiting what we call a Reg 19 determination, once that's made, I'll send the report to you. I apologise for the delay. Re the additional material, a redacted copy of the relevant pages of PC G's pocket book are attached. If you could have a look at the original report, in particular what documents it refers to, and let me know what you're not in possession of I'd be grateful.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 18 December 2017 14:12

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie Newman

Hope you are doing well, I have not had a reply to some of the below emails and was wondering if there was any update on the report and information you said I could get as to when I will get everything, I know you said on the 01/12/2017 I should have had the report within a week but as of yet we still do not have anything, if I could get an update I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Date: 14 December 2017 at 13:15:23 GMT

To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Our meeting today.

3678,3679,3680,3681,3682,3683,3684,3685,3686,3687,3688,3689,3690,3691,3692,3693,

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 04 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan 2018

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Page Numbers: 14 + 15

Originator Details: 04 Jan 2018 13:18

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 04 Jan 2018 13:21

Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan 2018 13:22

Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 04 Jan 2018 13:22

Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No

Conceal from Client: Not Concealed

15

Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on 2.1.18 with EAS Closed to EAS PLAN

offer new appointment

not home visit because of risk

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Application notice dated 03rd January 2018; seeking to set aside the Court orders

/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20

Dates: **A:** 13.12.2017 and **B:** 02.01.2018!

18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

19

06 November 2017
17 December 2017
17 November 2017 at 11:59
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
17 December
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018.
Dated 03-01-2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the evidence set out in the box below If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06 November 2017** to file and serve a copy of its direction's questionnaire by no later than **17 November 2017**. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59**. However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the direction's

questionnaire on **20 November 2017**. The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on **17 December** and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017**, asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018** and made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017 and 02 January 2018**.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated **03-01-2018**

and address

details Signed

Applicant's representative's ('litigation friend')

Position or

office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO
BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Post Code E | N | 1 j 13, X | A

E-mail address

ludmilla.iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

11. Signature

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	90609 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

20

January 2018

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

**MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
COURT ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court on

January 2018

And UPON considering the Claimant's application
notice dated **03rd January 2018** and the
statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

9. The Claim be reinstated
10. The interim injunction order made by the
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain
in force.
11. The matter be listed for a trial for the first
opened date after **04th January 2018.**

12. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.

Dated: **January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

[CLAIMANT]

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get made to feel like rubbish by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Home teams after trying to address the wide scale of emergency disrepair problems such as the damp heating and sound issues inclusive of the leaking roof and bad guttering and to forget the lack of security on the main communal front door!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

05/01/2018

Mathiyalagan went to the civic centre

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

05/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

865. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (12) / **Page Numbers:**
3694,3695,3696,3697,3698,3699,3700,3701,3702,3703,3704,3705,3706,3707,3708,3709,
3710,3711,3712,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

866. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (11) / **Page Numbers:**
3713,3714,3715,3716,3717,3718,3719,3720,3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727,3728,
3729,3730,3731,3732,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

867. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (13) / **Page Numbers:**
3733,3734,3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746,3747,3748,
3749,3750,3751,

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/
Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 1,2

7

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

6

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Claim form (PART 8) / Page **Numbers:** 1,2,3

7

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/ **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6,7

8

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **Page Numbers:** 8,9,10,11

9

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN3” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018

Page Numbers: 57,58,59

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

865. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police_ (12)

/ **Page Numbers:**

3694,3695,3696,3697,3698,3699,3700,3701,3702,3703,3704,3705,3706,3707,3708,3709,3710,3711,3712,

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 05 January 2018 12:30

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Lorraine,

A Happy New Year to you. Have you a telephone number I can call you on?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 04 January 2018 17:46

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking so long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 18 December 2017 17:24

To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, But it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.

3695,3696,3697,3698,3699,3700,3701,3702,3703,3704,3705,3706,3707,3708,3709,3710,3711,3712,

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

866. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Our meeting today_ (11)

/ Page Numbers:

3713,3714,3715,3716,3717,3718,3719,3720,3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727,3728,3729,3730,3731,3732,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 05 January 2018 14:31

To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

You can contact me on 07807 333545

Regards

Lorraine

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]

Sent: 05 January 2018 12:30

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Lorraine,

A Happy New Year to you.

Have you a telephone number I can call you on?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 04 January 2018 17:46

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 18 December 2017 17:24

To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

3714,3715,3716,3717,3718,3719,3720,3721,3722,3723,3724,3725,3726,3727,3728,3729,3730,3731,3732,

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

867. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk (13)

/ Page Numbers:

3733,3734,3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746,3747,3748,3749,3750,3751,

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 05 January 2018 17:48

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Lorraine,

I did try to call you just now to no avail. I shall call you on Monday morning, I hope this is convenient?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 05 January 2018 14:31

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

You can contact me on 07807 333545

Regards

Lorraine

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]

Sent: 05 January 2018 12:30

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Lorraine,

A Happy New Year to you.

Have you a telephone number I can call you on?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 04 January 2018 17:46

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

3734,

I hope this email finds you well and you had a good Christmas and New Year, I was wondering if there is any update on the report and the below email, I cannot understand what is taking too long with the report and document. If you can let me have an update, I would be grateful

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 18 December 2017 17:24

To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Our meeting today.

Hi Jamie

thank you for the document but can I please ask something has PC G notebook been edited in anyway as from the images they really look to have been edited, I have shown a few people what you sent me and each have said the same thing. Also, I knew PC G said my son was arrested because he would not give his address, which is clearly wrong because my son did give his address and it is clearly in the notebook. I just told you the wrong court as I was thinking he said this in the appeal case at the crown court when my son won his case, but it was not it was in the lower court when PC G said this as I just checked both the appeal case notes and the lower courts clerk notes, and it is clearly in the lower court clerks notes when PC G said this, so when the appeal came, he changed what he said to the reason why my son was arrested.

(See below clerk notes lower court)

I established his name – had difficulties with his address.

In the end arrested him as he would not provide his address.

At Peckham custody he provided details I issued penalty notice.

I believe if you check the clerk court notes you will see this clearly. So why was my son arrested unlawfully?

Why did he even tell the appeal judge he did not have a notebook?

Seeing as we never had any of PC G's statements could I get them, the one that he made when he got back to the police station, the one that should have come when we were told about a court date. and if I am allowed the statement, he wrote in regards to the complaint, I sure he must have made a statement when the 1st investigation was ongoing when he was still a police officer before he left, and any other information that can be given, maybe the police officer statement that was with PC G on that day and maybe his notebook, also the inspectors who was called to the road side and never done anything, maybe his statement and notebook, as there was more than one officer that day and they should have an account what happened. I also cannot understand why when my son was arrested why no one can found the custody record as I would like that. And any other reports or information I am allowed.

3735,3736,3737,3738,3739,3740,3741,3742,3743,3744,3745,3746,3747,3748,3749,3750,375

1,

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/

Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 5,6,7,8

5,

Dated 5 January 2018

11th September 2014

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 23. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 24. Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalakan
- 25. Statement No. 1
- 26. Dated **5 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -and-**

MR SIMON CORDELL

**SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **11th September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

Claimant

Defendant

6.

9th August 2017

11th November 2017

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

27. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017**.
28. The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.
29. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of 11/11/17. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door,
30. On **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that we bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant

shouting that there was noise coming from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

7.

2/1/18

03rd January at 9:30am

CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

31. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2/1/18.**
32. On **3rd January at 9:30am,** I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and burn down our

property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced his way into our fiat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, **CAD No. 2098 of 3/1/18**. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

33. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a Jot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year- old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

8

05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan Dated this **05
January 2018**

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

54

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN3

This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of
Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.

Defendant

55

Note 5/1/18

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm

2nd January 2018.

3rd January 2018 at 9:30am

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note 5/1/18

Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117
Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic
Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on
2nd and **3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyalagan
stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, his
wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a
cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and
his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated
that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on
their front door. She went to the door with her
phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that
there was noise coming from their flat. His wife
told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a
cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of
deliberately banging on the floor. Mr
Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood
outside his front door for more than twenty
minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went
away and returned half an hour later, lifted his
letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the
letterbox and started to record his family while
swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This
went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife
threatened to call to call the police. The matter
was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd
January 2018**.

Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January
2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front
door and started banging on the door and was
swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife.
He went and asked him what the problem was,
and he complained that his wife was banging on

the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

56

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.

6

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 1,2

1

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Application for Injunction
(General Form)**

Name of court	Claim No.
EDMONTON COUNTY, COURT 1	EO O ED O 4 9
Claimant's Name and Ref.	
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L 157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref.	
MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

- 1. Enter the full name of the person making the application**
- 2. Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to**

By application in pending proceedings

Seal.

der Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR **2014**

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 | Yes

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant <2> MR SIMON CORDELL must<3>

3. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

4. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

5. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

7. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

8. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

The court office at

is open between 0 am and 4pm Mon - Fri. _ When corresponding with the court, _please address all form sand letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number 6A General form of application for injunction (05.14)

This form is reproduced from

A:JJ.!!!.;./hfnJs:^Y!Jl:WJ1derj»s//ce.gov.»k,f{MCTS/FormF(,werdo and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

(a) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

(b) Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(c) Set out here any further terms asked for including provision for costs

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT
AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO
PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.

7. COSTS IN THE CASE

9. Enter the names of all persons who have
sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of
this application

10. Enter the names and addresses of all
persons upon whom it is intended to serve this
application

11. Enter the full name and address for service
and delete as required

Name and address of the person application is
directed to

To

of

And that (5)

The grounds of this application are set out in the
written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI,
MARKANDU MATHIY ALA GAN, sworn

(signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this
application.

This application is to be served upon (7) MR
SIMON CORDELL

This application is filed by »> ENFIELD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is

PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3X

Signed

Dated **08 August 2017**

This section to be completed by the court

This application will be heard by the (District) Judge at on the day of 20 at o'clock

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence

If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

7

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018

August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 67. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 68. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 69. Statement No. 2
- 70. LN01-LN03
- 71. Dated 08 January **2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10.

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

72. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

73. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

74. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

75. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

76. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017
5th January 2018
2nd and 3rd January 2018
2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaigan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

77. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaigan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaigan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

78. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaigan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaigan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their

flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaigan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12,

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**. 79. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor

the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

80. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

81. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13.

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **09th August 2017** be reinstated

82. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

83. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

84. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

13th December 2017
13th December 2017
09th August 2017.
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

85. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

86. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

87. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the

interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**.

88. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and **3rd January 2018** and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Permission to bring and serve an application
for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN1

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018**.**

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

Defendant

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

1) Claim form (PART 8) /

Page Numbers: 1,2,3

1,

09/01/2018

05th and 08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Please reply to: Legal Services

PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1.

Fax: 0206 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584 Your Ref:

Date: 09 January 2018

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents:

1. Claim form for an Injunction (Part 8).
2. Form N16 A
3. Draft Order
4. Witness Statement of Mr Mwabulsi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated **05th and 08th January 2018.**

Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006

Reference: LS/LI/C/155584

Fee: £308.00

Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

Edmonton County Court
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXC&1ENT

www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language
or format contact the service using the details
above,

2,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**In the EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
Claim Form**

Claim no.

Fee Account no. 007 9 006

Help with Fees

Ref no. (if applicable)

(CPR Part 8)

H W F -

Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

PO BOX 50

CIVIC CENTRE

SILVER STREET

ENFIELD

EN 1XA

Defendant(s)

MR SIMON CORDELL 109

BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any Issues under the Human Rights Act 1998? No

Details of claim (see also overleaf)

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

- 1.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
 - 2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
- The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
- 3.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Buncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's

Court fee

Legal representative's costs

issue date

For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.

When corresponding with the Court please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

N208 Claim form (CPU Part 8) (06.16)

name and address

© Crown copyright 2016

3

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim no.

Details of claim (continued)

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in Conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

***(I believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.**

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm signed

(Claimant) (Litigation friend) (Legal representative's solicitor)

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

LEGAL SERVICES

PO BOX 50

CIVIC CENTRE

SILVER STREET

ENFIELD

EN1XA

position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

***delete as appropriate**

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to

accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

Enfield Council, Legal Services

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

2) Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/

Page Numbers: 4,5,6,7

4,

08/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Application for Injunction
(General Form)**

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

(1) Enter the full name of the person making the application

(2) Enter the full name of the person the Injunction is to be directed to

(3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done.

Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

Name of court	Claim No
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	
Claimant's Name and Ref.	OF ENFIELD
THE LONDON BOROUGH 157255)	(LS/C/LI/
Defendant's Name and Ref.	MR SIMON CORDELL
Fee Account no.	0079006

By application in pending proceedings
Under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL
BEHAVIOUR CRIME [yes]

2014

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

This- application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 No

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL MUST

1. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INTO 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

2. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

- FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

- FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

- FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

- FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREATEN VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

The court office is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri.

When corresponding with the court, please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number

N16A General form of application for injunction (05,14)
This form is reproduced from
<http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do>
and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains
public sector Set out here the proposed terms of the
injunction order (if the defendant Is a limited company
delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its
servants, agents, officers or otherwise').
6. Set out here any further terms asked for Including
provision for costs

5.

05th and 08th January 2018

08 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT
AVENUE, ENFIELD.**

**6. A POWER OF ARREST IS
ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5
ABOVE.**

7. COSTS IN THE CASE

And that (5)

**The grounds of this application are set out in
the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI,
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn
(signed) on 05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this
application.

**This application is to be served upon (7) MR
SIMON CORDELL**

This application is filed by « ENFOLD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is

PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA

Dated 08

8. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

9. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom It is intended to serve this application

10. (Enter the fun name and address for service and delete as required

Signed

Name and address of the person application is directed to

This section to be completed by the court

This application will be heard by the (District)

Judge at

On the day of **08 January 2018**

Si Note: Biro Pen Scrubbed out date of the 08 August 2017

at o'clock

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence

If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

6.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
(CLAIMANT!)
-AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)
DRAFT ORDER**

CLAIM NUMBER:

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

**If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty
of contempt of court and you may be sent to
orison**

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuits District Judge

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

- 1.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance Inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- 2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

7

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 3.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- 4.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- 6.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- 7.** A power of arrest Is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
- 8.** Costs in the case

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan

Page Numbers: 8,9,10,11

8.

05/01/2018

I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on 9TH September 2014 by Waltham Forest District Council

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Mathiyalakan
4. Statement No. 1
5. **Dated 5th January 2018**
4. Made on behalf of the Claimant
5. Witness Statement of Markandu

CLAIM NO:

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

**SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR
MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN Defendant**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 113 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and children. I have been housed to this Property with my family on **9TH September 2014** by Waltham Forest District Council. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

9.

9th August 2017.

11th November 2017

11/11/2017

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application for committal as the Defendant is in breach of the Injunction Order with Power of Arrest made against him In the County Court at Edmonton on **9th August 2017**.

7. The Defendant's abusive Behaviour towards my family and I stopped for some time after the Claimant obtained the Injunction against him although he continued to make general comments towards us whenever he sees me or my wife entering or leaving the block.

8. On **11th November 2017** between 11:30am and 12pm, my wife was at home when the Defendant came up to our front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside our flat. He started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on the door as soon as he saw my wife. He then ran downstairs when my wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. My wife telephoned the police and reported the incident, CAD No. 3230 of **11/11/2017**. The police attended about two hours later, went and spoke to the Defendant and came informed my wife that he denied coming to our front door.

9. On **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, my wife was inside our flat trying to assemble a cupboard that was bought from Ikea. Our three-year-old daughter and my cousin who was asleep at the time were also in the flat. Suddenly my wife heard someone banging on our front door and she went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming

from our flat. My wife told him that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside our front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at my wife.

10

02/01/2018

3rd January

03/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted our letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record my family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about ten to fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **02/01/2018**.

11. On **3rd January at 9:30am**, I was inside our flat with my wife and daughter when the Defendant came and started banging on our front door. I went and asked him what the problem was, and he stated that my wife was banging on the floor yesterday for about an hour. I told him that my wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called me a liar and continued to shout and swear at us. He threatened to kill us and bum down our property and stated that we will not be safe no matter where we are. The Defendant then forced

his way into our flat, but my wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. I called the police and they came and advised us to report the matter to the council, CAD No. 2098 of 03/01/2018. The officers refused to listen to the audio recording of the incident and advised that we should ask the council to rehouse us.

12. The recent abuse and threats to kill from the Defendant have made it difficult for us to live in our own home. My wife is afraid to stay in our flat alone with our daughter or leave the flat alone without me or my cousin accompanying her. The Defendant's Behaviour is also causing a lot of distress and anxiety not only to me and my wife but also to our three-year-old daughter.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

11

Dated this 05 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Signed. Math

Name: Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan

Dated this 05 January 2018

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN3” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018

Page Numbers: 57,58,59

57.

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

Claimant

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBIT LN3

This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of
Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

58.

05/01/2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note

05/01/2018

Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117
Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic
Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on
2nd and 3rd January 2018. Mr Mathiyalagan
stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, his
wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a
cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and
his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated
that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on
their front door. She went to the door with her
phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that
there was noise coming from their flat. His wife
told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a
cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of
deliberately banging on the floor. Mr
Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood
outside his front door for more than twenty
minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went
away and returned half an hour later, lifted his
letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the
letterbox and started to record his family while
swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This
went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife
threatened to call to call the police. The matter
was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2nd
January 2018**.

Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January
2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front
door and started banging on the door and was
swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife.
He went and asked him what the problem was,
and he complained that his wife was banging on

the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and bum down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No. 2098** of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

59

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and bum down their property.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Different amounts of incorrect issues with my flat get left to accumulate after I make the correct arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to get them fixed and stay's unfair to me!

Time Spent Building;

In the background of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

06/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

06/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get suffocated in a toxic no oldy and damp flat, left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

07/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

07/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The ongoing issues of disrepair that I have raised of my concern get demolished so that no fixing of the repair occur in a fair time scale, causing me to suffer with bad health!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mothers comitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

08/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

08/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

Chief Heather littler!

4rd Recording

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

Chief Heather littler!

5th Recording

Hmmm

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049

/ Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana

/ Page Numbers: 52,53

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 1,2

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Service of 2nd Injunction order/
Page Numbers: 94,95

9

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/
Page Numbers: 4,5,6,7

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 - This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018
Page Numbers: 19,20,21,22,23

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN2” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018
Page Numbers: 55,56

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN3” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018
Page Numbers: 57,58,59

--

1x Recording

Chief Heather littler!

4rd Recording

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

Chief Heather littler!

5th Recording

Hmmm

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049

/ **Page Numbers:** 88, 89,90

88,

04th February 2018

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

08th January 2019

February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court.

Upon considering the Claimant's application
notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking
permission from the Court to vary the terms of the
interim injunction order made by District Judge
Taylor on **09th January 2018**, it is ordered that
the following paragraph be added to the injunction
order:

10. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be
forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or
encouraging or permitting any other person) to
approach or threatening to approach the
Claimant's employees at their place of work and
personal home address.

11. A power of arrest is attached to this new
paragraph.

12. This order along with the order made on
09th January 2018 and the Power of Arrest do
remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**

13. Dispense with personal service of this
Order on the Defendant.

14. Costs in the case.

Dated Day of **February 2018**

89.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees.

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018**, by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.

IT IS ORDERED

15. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

16. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

(5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

(6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to deal with his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File / Telephone call Mr. Markandu/ Zena Ndereyimana
/ **Page Numbers: 52,53**

52

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT LN2

This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of
Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

53

14/11/17

11th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14/11/17

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu
Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to
report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on
11th November 2017. He reported that his wife
was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell
came to their front door, opened the letterbox and
peeped through it to see who was inside the flat.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started

swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.

I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator
File Note

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: 54,55, 56,

54

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: DQ2ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN3

This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of
Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.

Defendant

55

Note 5/1/18

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm

2nd January 2018.

3rd January 2018 at 9:30am

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note 5/1/18

Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117
Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic
Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on
2nd and 3rd January 2018. Mr Mathiyalagan
stated that on 2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm, his
wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a
cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and

his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and burn down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and burn down their property.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

6

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2nd Injunction App / Application for Injunction/

Page Numbers: 1,2

1

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Application for Injunction
(General Form)**

Name of court	Claim No.
EDMONTON COUNTY, COURT 1	EO O ED O 4 9
Claimant's Name and Ref.	
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L 157255)	
Defendant's Name and Ref.	
MR SIMON CORDELL	
Fee Account no. 0079006	

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

- 3. Enter the full name of the person making the application**
- 4. Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to**

By application in pending proceedings

Seal.

der Statutory provision _Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR **2014**

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

This application raises issues under

the Human Rights Act 1998 | Yes

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant <2> MR SIMON CORDELL must<3>

12. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INT 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

13. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

14. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

15. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES,

TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT
BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

16. FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN
CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND
ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS
A VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT
AVENUE, ENFIELD.

17. FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO
FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT VIOLENCE TO THE
CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF
THE

The court office at

is open between 0 am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When corresponding with
the court, please address all form sand letters to the Court Manager
and quote the claim number 6A General form of application for
injunction (05.14)

This form is reproduced from

A:JJ.!!J!.;//hfnJs:^Y!Jl:WJ1derj»s//ce.gov.»k,f{MCTS/FormF(,werdo
and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector

(d) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete
if no mandatory order is sought.

(e) Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the
defendant is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and
insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

(f) Set out here any further terms asked for including provision
for costs

2

05th and 08th January 2018

Dated 08 August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT
AVENUE, ENFIELD.

6. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO
PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.

7. COSTS IN THE CASE

18. Enter the names of all persons who have
sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of
this application

19. Enter the names and addresses of all
persons upon whom it is intended to serve this
application

20. Enter the full name and address for service
and delete as required

Name and address of the person application is
directed to

To

of

And that (5)

The grounds of this application are set out in the
written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI,
MARKANDU MATHIY ALA GAN, sworn
(signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this
application.

This application is to be served upon (7) MR
SIMON CORDELL

This application is filed by »> ENFIEL0
COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors
for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose
address for service is

PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER
STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3X
Signed

Dated **08 August 2017**

This section to be completed by the court

**This application will be heard by the (District)
Judge at on the day of 20 at o'clock**

**If you do not attend at the time shown the court
may make an injunction order in your absence**

If you do not fully understand this application you
should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a
Citizens' Advice Bureau

7

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16

09,

08 January 2018

August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 89. Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 90. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 91. Statement No. 2
- 92. LN01-LN03
- 93. Dated 08 January 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES
OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this

employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

10,

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

03rd January 2018

January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

94. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

95. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that

it received the Claimant's questionnaire on 20th **November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.

96. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on 17th November at 11.59 and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.

97. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit LN01.

98. Mr Mathiyalagan who is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

11,

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant, it is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

99. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at 11:30am on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN02.

100. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018** at 6:30pm, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year-old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

12.

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

101. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018** at 9:30am, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyatagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

102. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believes to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the

Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

103. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

13.

09th August 2017

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made it difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **09th August 2017** be reinstated

104. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the

Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

105. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although it was served to a different department. The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

106. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018** but the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

14.

13th December 2017

13th December 2017

09th August 2017.

02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of the audio recordings.

107. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious and i have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of 13th December 2017 to present

108. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

109. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since 13th December 2017 and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated 09th August 2017.

110. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

15

09th August 2017

11th November 2017

02nd and 3rd January 2018.

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Permission to bring and serve an application
for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81.**

19. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission from the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated this **08th January 2018**

16

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

EXHIBIT LN1

**This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement
of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08th January 2018.**

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

Defendant

8

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Service of 2nd Injunction order/

Page Numbers: 94,95

9th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell,
Defendant

and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
HN3 7JQ

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number	E00ED049

Claimant	The London Borough Of
(including ref.)	Enfield
	LS/C/L1/155584
Defendant	Mr Simon Cordell
(including ref.)	

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.

On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to car out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to finds out more.**

N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by Dairen Civil CJR105

95

8th January 2019

5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019** at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore

Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018**
at 2:00 PM

If you do not attend at the time shown the court
may make an injunction order in your absence.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider
the order before the day.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go
online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid _ for further
information

9

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
/ **Page Numbers: 71,72,73**

71,

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

05/02/2018

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

08 January 2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049**

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA**
STATE AS FOLLOWS

4. That I am over sixteen years of age.
5. That I did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:
An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits
6. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,
10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

4. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

5. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

6. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

10/01/2018

73

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

CASE NO: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF
HARINGEY**

Claimant

-and-

ANTHONY MORRIS

Defendant

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:

10/01/2018

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

3) Application for an injunction (General Form) with Draft Order/

Page Numbers: 4,5,6,7

4,

08/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Application for Injunction
(General Form)**

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation where appropriate

(1) Enter the full name of the person making the application

(2) Enter the full name of the person the Injunction is to be directed to

(3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done.

Delete if no mandatory order is sought.

Name of court	Claim No
EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	
Claimant's Name and Ref.	OF ENFIELD
THE LONDON BOROUGH 157255)	(LS/C/LI/
Defendant's Name and Ref.	MR SIMON CORDELL
Fee Account no.	0079006

By application in pending proceedings

Under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL
BEHAVIOUR CRIME [yes]

2014

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

This- application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998 No

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL MUST

3. TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INTO 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

4. TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) (4)

• FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE

CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

- FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

- FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY TO CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

- FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREATEN VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE

The court office is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri.
When corresponding with the court, please address all forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number

N16A General form of application for injunction (05,14)

This form is reproduced from

<http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do>

and is subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains public sector Set out here the proposed terms of the injunction order (if the defendant Is a limited company delete the wording in brackets and insert 'whether by its servants, agents, officers or otherwise').

7. Set out here any further terms asked for Including provision for costs

5.

05th and 08th January 2018

08 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

11. A POWER OF ARREST IS ATTACHED TO PARAGRAPHS 1 TO 5 ABOVE.

12. COSTS IN THE CASE

And that (5)

The grounds of this application are set out in the written evidence of (6) LEMMY NWABUISI, MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN, sworn (signed) on **05th and 08th January 2018**

This written evidence is served with this application.

This application is to be served upon (7) MR SIMON CORDELL

This application is filed by « ENFOLD COUNCIL LEGAL SERVICES (the Solicitors for) the Claimant (Applicant/Petitioner) whose address for service is

PO BOX 50, CIVIC CENTRE, SILVER STREET, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX EN1 3XA
Dated 08

13. Enter the names of all persons who have sworn affidavits or signed statements in support of this application

14. Enter the names and addresses of all persons upon whom It is intended to serve this application

15. (Enter the full name and address for service and delete as required

Signed

Name and address of the person application is directed to

This section to be completed by the court

This application will be heard by the (District)

Judge at

On the day of **08 January 2018**

Si Note: Biro Pen Scrubbed out date of the 08 August 2017

at o'clock

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence
If you do not fully understand this application you should go to a Solicitor, Legal Advice Centre or a Citizens' Advice Bureau

6.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

(CLAIMANT!)

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL (DEFENDANT)

DRAFT ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER:

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

**If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty
of contempt of court and you may be sent to
orison**

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuits District Judge

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

9. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance Inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
10. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
- The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

7

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
12. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
13. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
14. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's

employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

15. A power of arrest Is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

16. Costs in the case

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

19- Claim Number: EO0ED049 - This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08/01/2018**

Page Numbers: 19,20,21,22,23

19,

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

Claimant

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBIT LN1

This is the exhibit LN1 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

20,

Date: 03 January 2018

03rd January 2018

13/12/2017

02/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD A

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Please reply to: Legal Services

PO Box SO, Civic Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN13XA

Edmonton County Court OX: 136686

Edmonton 3

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323

DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255

Also, by email

Your Ref: D02ED073

Date: **03 January 2018**

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim Number: 002ED073

Further to the above matter, please find enclosed
3 copies of the following documents:

4. Application notice dated **03rd January 2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders dated **13/12/2017** and **02/01/2018**.

5. Witness statement of Ms Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application

6. A draft Court orders

We would be grateful if the enclosed application could be dealt with as a matter of urgency. The Defendant's representatives are copied in.

Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance

CC. Defendant's solicitors- Mr Onwuslri of VLA Solicitors

**EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK**

FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law and Governance

Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

© If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

21,

03/01/2017

13/12/2017

09/08/2017

02/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

4. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

5. Are you a;

Claimant

Defendant

Legal Representative?

If Other (please specify)

If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

6. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

1. To set aside the order dated 13/12/2017 sulking out the Claim and discharging the injunction dated 09/08/2017

2. To set aside the order dated 02/01/2018 ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's costs

|

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

Name of court	Claim no.
Edmonton County Court	D02ED073
Fee account no. (If applicable)	HeipwMiFaes-Ref.no. (If applicable)
0079006	
Warrant no. (If applicable)	
Claimants name (Including ref.)	
The London Borough of Enfield	
Defendant's name (Including ref.)	
Mr Simon Cordell.)	
Data	03/01/2017

Claimant

10. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?

11. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

12. How long do you think the hearing will last?

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

13. Give details of any fixed trial date or period

14. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

15. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the ... claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Yes

No

data hearing
without a hearing
at a telephone hearing
Hours
Minutes
District Judge
The Defendant

22,

06 November 2017
17 November 2017
13 December 2017
06 November 2017
20 November 2017
14 December 2017
17 December
21 December 2017
02 January 2018
13 December 2017
02 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement “marked yes”

the statement of case

the evidence set out in the box below “marked yes”

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet

The Claimant was ordered by the Court on **06**

November 2017 to file and serve a copy of Its

direction’s questionnaire by no later than **17**

November 2017. The Claimant did so and emailed a copy of its questionnaire to the Court's enquiry Inbox on **17 November 2017 at 11:59.** However the Court made an order on **13 December 2017** applying the sanction of **06 November 2017** order on the basis that it only received the hardcopy of the directions questionnaire on **20 November 2017.** The Court when making this order disregarded the fact that the questionnaire was effectively filed by the Claimant by email on 17 December and therefore within the deadline. The Claimant emailed the Court on **14 December 2017** with evidence that it had effectively filed his allocation questionnaire on **17 December** and asking that the Claim and injunction order be reinstated but received no response to this correspondence as to date. Furthermore, the Defendant's solicitors filed an application notice on **21 December 2017,** asking that the Claimant pays the Defendant's costs as a result of the claim being struck out. The application was made without notice. The Court considered the application on **02 January 2018 and** made an order that the Claimant pays the Defendant's legal costs on a standard basis. The Claimant therefore makes this application to set aside the Court orders dated **13 December 2017** and **02 January 2018.**

Statement of Truth

believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant legal representative's) ^ litigation
Hiaad)

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services

PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

If applicable

Phone no. 0208 379 8323

Fax no.

DX no. 90609 Enfield 1

Postcode E N1 3XA
E-mail address ludmilla.iyavoo@snfield.gov.uk
Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

23

January 2016

03rd January 2018

09th August 2017

04th January 2018

Dated: 0 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL

COURT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court on

January 2016.

And UPON considering the Claimant's
application notice dated **03rd January 2018** and
the statement of Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo in support.

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

5. The Claim be reinstated
6. The interim injunction order made by the
Court on **09th August 2017**, continues to remain
in force.

7. The matter be listed for a trial for the first opened date after **04th January 2018.**

8. The Defendant is ordered to pay the Claimant's legal costs which it had incurred as a result of this application.

Dated: **0 January 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

(CLAIMANT)

(DEFENDANT)

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

55- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN2” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018

Page Numbers: 55,56

55.

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NO: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT LN2

This is the exhibit LN2 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018,**

56

14/11/2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note

14/11/17

Telephone conversation with Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me this morning to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am** on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Mr Cordell came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to Mr Cordell and came and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door and therefore they are unable to take any action against him.

I asked whether his wife recorded the incident and he said, that Mr Cordell left when his wife went to

get her mobile phone. He also stated that there were no witnesses as his wife was alone in the flat at the time. I asked whether his wife showed a copy of the injunction and power of arrest to the police officers that attended, and he said no that she did not. I advised him that in future, they must show the court order to the police as the officers that will attend may not be aware of the injunction.

Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

57- Claim Number: D02ED073 – “EXHIBIT LN3” / Landing Page - witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 08/01/2018

Page Numbers: 57,58,59

57,

08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: D02ED073**

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-and-

Claimant

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBIT LN3

This is the exhibit LN3 of the witness statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **08th January 2018.**

58.

05/01/2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

File Note

05/01/2018

Meeting with Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan 117
Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic
Centre to report recent incidents that occurred on
2nd and 3rd January 2018. Mr Mathiyalagan
stated that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm,** his
wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a
cupboard with their three-year-old daughter and
his cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated
that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on
their front door. She went to the door with her
phone and overheard Mr Cordell shouting that
there was noise coming from their flat. His wife
told Mr Cordell that she was trying to assemble a
cupboard, but he called her liar and accused her of
deliberately banging on the floor. Mr
Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then stood

outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then went away and returned half an hour later, lifted his letterbox flat, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes until his wife threatened to call to call the police. The matter was reported to the police, **CAD No. 5121 of 2nd January 2018.**

Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, Mr Cordell came to his front door and started banging on the door and was swearing and shouting abuse at him and his wife. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to him that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that Mr Cordell then threatened to kill him and his family and bum down his property and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell then forced his way into their flat by either using an object to open or by pushing it very hard, he is not sure how he did it, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, **CAD No. 2098** of **3rd January 2018** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council.

Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

believe to be Mr Cordell looking through Mr Mathiyalagan's letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be Mr Cordell shouting and swearing at Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan, using threatening language and threatening to kill and bum down their property.
Lemmy Nwabuisi ASB Co-Ordinator

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Damp, Sound and the Heating problems of disrepairs are not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes, they must get rectified!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/01/2018

2ND Injunction Order Start

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

a09/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
2nd Injunction Claim Form/
Page Numbers: 57,58

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
2nd Injunction Powers of Arrest/
Page Numbers: 59,60

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Service of 2nd Injunction order/

Page Numbers: 94,95

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
X Solicitor Notice of Service to their Office/
Page Numbers: 96

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 76,77,78

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:**
79,80,81,82

9

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87

10

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing
/Page Numbers: 74,75

11

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm
/ Page Numbers: 91

12

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:
100,101,102,103
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

13

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

14

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

15

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

1) Claim form (PART 8) /

Page Numbers: 1,2,3

16

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi

Page Numbers: 12,13,14,15,16,17,18

17

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Power of Arrest/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

Page Numbers: 60,61

18

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Injunction Order/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

Page Numbers: 62.

19

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

69- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Injunction Order” / On 09/01/2018 at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor,

Page Numbers: 69,70

20

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

“Power of arrest”– “Power of arrest” - Date order made 09 01 2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019 / 2 OF 2

Page Numbers: 71,72

21

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

74- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 1 OF 2.

75- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 2 OF 2.

Page Numbers: 74,75

12

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off “DRAFT ORDER”

Page Numbers: 142,143

23

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance
/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 193,194,195

24

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14

25

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

26

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
N11 OA
Power of arrest
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON / Claim No. E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Page Numbers: 33
33
This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014
Expires: 09/01/2019

27

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No. E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.)
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Page Numbers: 34,35

34

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will

28

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Page Numbers: 36,37

36

Same as above, Page 34

37

Same as above, Page 35

29

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Injunction Order

Page Numbers: 38,39

38

Same as above, Page 34 + 36

39

Same as above, Page 35 + 37

30

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
02087023567

Page Numbers: 40,41,42

40

Reason for arrest

Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and

41

about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach and he remembers seeing me

42

Impression

Mr Cordell is a 36 years mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr

31

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

09th January 2018

In a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant)

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049

/ Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

88.

04th February 2018

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

08th January 2019

February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court.

Upon considering the Claimant's application
notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking
permission from the Court to vary the terms of the
interim injunction order made by District Judge
Tayior on **09th January 2018**, it is ordered that
the following paragraph be added to the injunction
order:

17. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be
forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or
encouraging or permitting any other person) to
approach or threatening to approach the

Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address.

18. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.

19. This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**

20. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.

21. Costs in the case.

Dated Day of **February 2018**

89.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees.

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018**, by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.

IT IS ORDERED

22. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

23. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

90

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

(5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

(6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to deal with his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2nd Injunction Claim Form/

Page Numbers: 57,58

57

09/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim Form (CPR Part 8)

Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

PO BOX 50

CIVIC CENTRE

SILVER STREET

ENFIELD

EN 1XA

Defendant(s)

MR SIMON CORDELL 109

BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Does your claim include any issues under the Human Rights Act 1998?^No

Details of claim (see also overleaf)

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

1. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's name and address

Court fee

Legal representative's costs

Issue Date: 09/01/2018

£

For further details of the courts www.aov.uk/find-court-tribunal.

When corresponding with the Court, please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

N208 Claim form (CPR Part 8) (06.16)

© Crown copyright 201 f

58

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim no.

Details of claim (continued)

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case
Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

Statement of Truth

~~*(J-feel believe)~~ The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.

Full name Ludmilla

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

LEGAL SERVICES

PO BOX 50

CIVIC CENTRE

SILVER STREET

ENFIELD

EN 1XA

Enfield Council, Legal Services

~~*(Claimant)~~ ~~(Litigator + on friend)~~ (Legal representative's solicitor)

position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

* delete as appropriate

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT****BETWEEN:****{CLAIMANT}****THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD****-AND-****(DEFENDANT)****MR SIMON CORDELL****DIRECTIONS ORDER**

N110A

Power of arrest**Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL****Defendant's address 109**

Name of court THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON	Claim No. E00ED049

**Claimant's name (including
ref.)****THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD****Defendant's name (including ref.)****MR SIMON CORDELL****BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ****Date order made 09/01/2018****°URT****Name of judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE
TAYLOR****Order made under (insert statutory provision)****This order includes a power of arrest under
(insert statutory provision)****The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and
Policing Act 2014****The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and
Policing Act 2014**

**The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)**

Please see attached sheet

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 **Name of Claimant** of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act

2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of **THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD** the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**:-

1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;

2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

Claimant's address PO BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN13XA

Claimant's phone number

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

© Crown copyright **2015**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONT)

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Service of 2nd Injunction order/

Page Numbers: 94,95

9th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell,
Defendant
and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
HN3 7JQ

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number	E00ED049
Claimant (including ref.)	The London Borough Of Enfield
	LS/C/L1/155584
Defendant (including ref.)	Mr Simon Cordell

**If you, Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this
order you will be guilty of contempt of court
and you may go to prison**

**If you, Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order
you will be guilty of contempt of court and you
may be sent prison or fined or have your asset
seized. You should read this order carefully
and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as
possible. You have the right to ask the court to
vary or discharge this order.**

On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at
Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon
hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without
notice to the defendant, considered an application
for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;
1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors
access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3

7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Count Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.**

N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by Dairen Civil CJR105

95

8th January 2019

5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm or distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

12. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants or a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

13. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

14. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019** at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018** at 2:00 PM

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

X Solicitor Notice of Service to their Office/

Page Numbers: 96

9 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Notice of Issue

(non-money claim)

The London Borough of Enfield Legal
Services

Po Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN13XA

90615 ENFELD 1

Your claim was issued on **9 January 2018.**

The claim form is returned to you, with the
relevant response forms for you to serve on the
defendant.

Notes for guidance

The claim form and the particulars of claim, if the
defendant may admit the truth of the whole or any
part of your claim. The court will send you a copy
of the defendant's admission and tell you what to
do next. file an acknowledge of service. This will
allow the defendant 28 days from the date of
service of your particulars of claim to file a
defence or contest the court's jurisdiction. dispute
the whole claim. The court will send you a copy
of the defence.

not reply at all. You may make an application to
the court for judgment. A fee may be payable.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton,
59 Fore Street. London, N18 2TN. When
corresponding with the court, please address
forms or letters to the Court: Manager and quote
the claim number. Tel: 020 88846500. Check if
you can. issue your claim online. It will save you
time and money. Go to www.moneydaim.gov.u to
find out more.

**In the County Court at
Edmonton**

Claim Number E0OED049

Claimant (including ref.)	The London Borough of Enfield LS/C/L1/155584
Defendant (including ref.)	Mr Simon Cordell
Issue Fee	£308.00

served separately, must be served on the *
defendant within 4 months of the date of issue (6
months if you are serving outside England and
Wales). You may be able to apply to * extend the
time for serving the claim form but the application
must generally be made before the 4 month or 6-
month period expires.

*

* You must inform the court immediately if your
claim is settled or discontinued. *

6

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
/ **Page Numbers: 71,72,73**

71,

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

05/02/2018

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

08 January 2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE**

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global
Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff
House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA**

STATE AS FOLLOWS

7. That I am over sixteen years of age.
8. That I did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10.30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:
An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order A Statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits
9. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

7. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

8. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

9. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

10/01/2018

73

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

CASE NO: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF**

HARINGEY

Claimant

-and-

ANTHONY MORRIS

Defendant

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:

10/01/2018

7

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

76,

02nd February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy
3. Dated **02nd February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR
SIMON
CORDELL**

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUIS!**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77,

09th January 2018

9th January 2018

9th February 2018

10th February 2018

5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

3. Background:

On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

4. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that I was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she lives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

5. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018,**

78

09th January 2018

2nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.
Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this **2nd day of February 2018**

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:**

79,80,81,82

79,

Dated 05th February 2018

March 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT****BETWEEN:****{CLAIMANT}****THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD****-AND-****(DEFENDANT)****MR SIMON CORDELL****DIRECTIONS ORDER**

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**CLAIM, NO: E0QED049****BETWEEN:****THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant****-and-****MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant****WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB**

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit; I have held this employment since

March 2016

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to me

80.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Coordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order

09th January 2018

3. On

09th January 2018

in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he

knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton) know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal

81,

09th January 2018

05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already touching my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork, Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed ail this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I am better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well:

4. The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on

09th January 2018

for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield

He is bailed to return to the police station on

05th February 2018

at 19.00hrs

Dated 05th February 2018
05/02/2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Dated 05th February 2018
05/02/2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS
KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

5. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated: this 05th day of February 2018
05/02/2018

9

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

83.

05th February 2018

March 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB**

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since

March 2015

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by

Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and

84

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,

4. On

24th January 2018

the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further

added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.

5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:

“It’s Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I’m explaining to you what the people that you’re in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I’ve recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you’d lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I’ve got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have and I have them in the back garden now cause you’d lot won’t tell me what

85.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should go to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one

advising him to do it and I'm gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "

The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.

6. On

09th January 2018

the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.

7. On

09th January 2018

in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

"You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

86,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy

on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn- the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

87

05th February 2018

05th February 2018

24th January 2018

05th February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant

2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub

3. Sworn on 05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB**

that your all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well".

8. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on

05th February 2018

at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows:

'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on

24th January 2018

the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.

9. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Sworn at: "Marked as" Signed

Before me: Blank

Signed: "Marked as" Signed

Dated on:

05th February 2018

10

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing

/Page Numbers: 74,75

74

09.01.2018

09.01.2018

05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal
representative, the name of your firm?

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you a;

Claimant YES

Defendant

Legal Representative

Other (please specify)
if you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

4. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018**

5. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018.**

6. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? YES

7. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

8. How long do you think the hearing will last? 30 mins

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? At hearing

9. Give details of any fixed trial date or period

10. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

S. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Name of court Edmonton County Court	Claim no. E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable) 007 9 006	Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable) H W F - -
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255) ‘	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	
Date	05.02.2018

75

09th January 2018

02.02.2018

05.02.2018

01.2018

05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10, What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the

evidence set out in the box below **if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**

The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02.02.2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05.02.2018** along a draft order.

The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24.01.2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to!

Defendant to be arrested in light of those incidents.

The details of the telephone conversation is covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05.02.2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal

Services

Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

E-mail address iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

11

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm

/ **Page Numbers:** 91

Date: 28 February 2018

28/02/2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
EN37JQ

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic
Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

0208 379 8323

Phone: 0208 379 6492

DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax:

My Ref: Your Ref: LS/C/LI/155584

Date: 28 February 2018

28/02/2018

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number: E00ED049

We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11,30pm by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs. This Behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated

09th January 2018

which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We have to inform you that as a result of your conduct, we will be contacting the police and will advise them of the incident. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

12

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:

100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. **EOOED049**

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (if applicable)

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

1. What is your name or, if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated

09.01.2018

with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? “Marked as” Yes

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, “at hearing”

6. How long do you think the hearing will last?
“Marked as” 30

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period:
Hearing on

30/05/2018, 2pm

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

The attached witness statement: Marked as, No

The statement of case: Marked as, No

The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank

Statement of Truth

(I believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed: Marked as, yes

Date Top:

20/04/2018

Dated Bottom:

19/04/2018

102.

20.04.2018

09/01/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Evidence in support of the application notice
dated 20.04.2018 (part 10)**

1. On 09/01/2018 the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:

The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

2. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

3. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

4. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

5. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

6. **On 01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it

was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

7. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.

At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking

on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

8. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

1. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
2. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
3. a warrant of arrest.
4. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
5. adjourn the proceedings.

9. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

10. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

13

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

104,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

11/09/2018

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

11/09/2018

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly**

since

11/09/2018

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

Dated: 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

4. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

- a. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- b. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- c. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause

nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

d. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

5. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

Dated: 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

14

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106.

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

05/03/2018
20/04/2018
05 March 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"

20/04/2018

affidavit

My police interview is on cd

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated

20 April 2018

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and

teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on

09 January 2018

is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108.

20/04/2018

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

11 November 2017

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

26 February

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

AFFIDAVITS

Dated:

20/04/2018

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

8. There were further incidents on

11 November 2017

On

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

And

26 February

where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Dated this

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated: 20 April 2018

15

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

2) Claim form (PART 8) /

Page Numbers: 1,2,3

1,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Please reply to: Legal Services

PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1.

Fax: 0206 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584 Your Ref:

Date: 09 January 2018

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Please find enclosed a new application for an ex parte application. We enclose herewith the following documents:

1. Claim form for an Injunction (Part 8).
2. Form N16 A
3. Draft Order
4. Witness Statement of Mr Mwabulsi and Mr Mathiyalagan dated **05th and 08th January 2018.**

Please deduct the Court fees from the London Borough of Enfield PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006

Reference: LS/LI/C/155584

Fee: £308.00

Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

Edmonton County Court

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

EXC&1ENT

www.enfield.gov.uk

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,

2,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**In the EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
Claim Form**

Claim no.

Fee Account no. 007 9 006

Help with Fees

Ref no. (if applicable)

(CPR Part 8)

H W F -

Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

PO BOX 50

CIVIC CENTRE

SILVER STREET

ENFIELD

EN 1XA

Defendant(s)

MR SIMON CORDELL 109

BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

**Does your claim include any Issues under the
Human Rights Act 1998? No**

Details of claim (see also overleaf)

The Claimant seeks an injunction against the
Defendant on the following terms:

MR SIMON CORDELL must:

- 1.** Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- 2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)
- 3.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Buncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Defendant's

Court fee

Legal representative's costs

issue date

For further details of the courts www.gov.uk/find-court-tribunal.

When corresponding with the Court please address forms or letters to the Manager and always quote the claim number.

N208 Claim form (CPR Part 8) (06.16)

name and address

© Crown copyright 2016

3

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claim no.

Details of claim (continued)

- 4.** From engaging or threatening to engage in Conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
- 5.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
- 6.** From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
- 7.** A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
- 8.** Costs in the case

Statement of Truth

***(I believes) (The Claimant believes) that the facts stated in these particulars of claim are true. * I am duly authorised by the claimant to sign this statement.**

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of claimant's legal representative's firm

signed

***(Claimant) (Litigation friend) (Legal representative's solicitor)**

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
LEGAL SERVICES

PO BOX 50

CIVIC CENTRE

SILVER STREET

ENFIELD

EN1XA

position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

***delete as appropriate**

Claimant's or claimant's legal representative's address to which documents should be sent if different from overleaf. If you are prepared to accept service by DX, fax or e-mail, please add details.

Enfield Council, Legal Services

16

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi

Page Numbers: 12,13,14,15,16,17,18

12,

09/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1.** Mads on behalf of the Claimant
- 2.** Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
- 3.** Statement No. 2

4. LN01-LN03
5. Dated **09 January 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: D02ED073

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

Mk SIMON CORDELL Defendant
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August **2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the

13.

08th January 2018

09th August 2017

13th December 2017

17th November 2017

20th November 2017

14th November 2017

17th November

03rd January 2018

02nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02ED073

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application dated **08th January 2018**. This is my second witness statement in the above proceedings.

Backgrounds to the case

3. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09th August 2017** under claim number D02ED073. On **13th December 2017**, the Court made an order striking out the Claimant's claim on the basis that it failed to file its direction questionnaire on **17th November 2017** as directed. The Court stated that it received the Claimant's questionnaire on **20th November 2017** and therefore ordered that the Claim be struck out and that the interim injunction order be discharged.
4. The Claimant's solicitor emailed the Edmonton County Court on **14th November 2017** asking that the Claim be reinstated as it had filed its direction questionnaire on **17th November at 11.59** and was therefore within time. The email has not been responded to until today.
5. On **03rd January 2018**, the Claimant filed an application notice at the Court by email asking for the Claim to be reinstated. The application was filed after the Court served an order dated **02nd January 2018** ordering the Claimant to pay the Defendant's legal costs. A copy of the application notice can be found under exhibit **LN01**.
6. Mr Mathiyalagan who Is one of the Defendant's neighbours and resident at Flat 117 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield contacted me

and complained about further incidents of anti-social Behaviour he was subjected to by the

14,

14th November 2017

11th November 2017

11th November 2017

5th January 2018

2nd and 3rd January 2018

2nd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant. It is also to be noted that Mr Mathiyaiagan provided evidence in support of the initial injunction order.

Incidents of anti-social Behaviour

7. On **14th November 2017** Mr Mathiyaiagan telephoned me to report an incident that occurred at **11:30am** on **11th November 2017**. He reported that his wife was alone inside their flat when the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. Mr Mathiyaiagan stated that the Defendant started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on his front door as soon as he saw his wife. He then ran downstairs when his wife went to get her mobile phone to record the incident. He stated that his wife called the police, CAD No. 3230 of **11th November 2017** and the police attended and went and spoke to the Defendant and came

and informed his wife that he denied coming to their front door. A file note of this report is under **exhibit LN02**.

8. On **5th January 2018** Mr and Mrs Mathiyaiagan met with me to report recent incidents that occurred on **2nd and 3rd January 2018**. Mr Mathiyaiagan reported that on **2nd January 2018 at 6:30pm**, his wife was inside their flat trying to assemble a cupboard, she was with their 3-year- old daughter and a cousin who was asleep at the time. He stated that suddenly his wife heard someone banging on their front door. She went to the door with her phone and overheard the Defendant shouting that there was noise coming from their flat. His wife told the Defendant that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called her a liar and accused her of deliberately banging on the floor. The Defendant then stood outside his front door for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse at his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, he lifted his letterbox flap, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing

15,

2nd January 2018

3rd January 2018

3rd January 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

and shouting abuse at his wife. This went on for about fifteen minutes. The matter was reported to the police, CAD No. 5121 of **2nd January 2018**.

5. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on **3rd January 2018 at 9:30am**, the Defendant came to his front door and started banging on the door. He went and asked him what the problem was, and he complained that his wife was banging on the floor the previous day for about an hour. He explained to the Defendant that his wife was not banging on the floor, that she was trying to assemble a cupboard, but he called him a liar and continued to swear and shout abuse at him and his wife. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the Defendant threatened to kill him and his family and said to him that they will not be safe from him no matter where they are. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the Defendant then forced his way into their flat, but his wife managed to push him out and double-locked the door. He called the police, CAD No. 2098 **of 3rd January 2016** and police officers attended and advised them to report the matter to the council. A file note of this report is under exhibit LN3.

6. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that him and his wife recorded the incidents on their mobile phones and played the recordings to me. One of the recordings clearly showed a person whom I believe to be the Defendant looking through Mr Mathiyalagan letterbox with a mobile phone on one hand. On the other recordings, I could clearly hear a person whom I also believe to be the Defendant shouting, swearing and making death threats to Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan.

7. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have stated the Defendant's Behaviour is causing him' and his family a lot of distress and anxiety. They have reported that they are afraid to live in their own home because of the Defendant's recent threats to kill. Mr Mathiyalagan have also stated that his wife and three-year-old daughter are afraid to stay in the flat on their own or leave the flat alone without him or his cousin accompanying them. He

16,

08th August 2017 be reinstated

03rd January 2018

05th January 2018

11th November 2017
02nd and 3rd January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

stated that the recent threats from the Defendant has made It difficult for them to live in their own home and that they are constantly having to double lock their front door for fear that the Defendant may break into their flat again.

ORDER SOUGHT FROM THE COURT

• Request that the Claim and interim injunction order of **08th August 2017** be reinstated

8. The Claimant has in its application notice dated **03rd January 2018** provided evidence that it filed its questionnaire on time. As such the Claim should have never been struck out and the Court is asked respectfully, to reinstate the Claim and the injunction order.

9. The Claimant's legal department contacted the police on **05th January 2018** and enquired as to the reasons why no arrests were made to the Defendant on **11th November 2017** while a civil injunction was in place. The police officer looked at the file notes and explained that at the time the incident was reported by Mr Mathiyalagan, they were not aware of the injunction although It was served to a different department The Defendant also denied the incident and Mr Mathiyalagan could not prove that the incident took place. The police have now referred this Incident to an investigating officer and created a crime reference number 5200 37618.

10. The Claimant also advised the police of the incidents dated **02nd and 3rd January 2018**, **but** the police confirmed that they could not take actions as at the time of the incidents the civil injunction was discharged by the Court. The police advised that had the injunction been in place, the Defendant

17.

13th December 2017 to present

13th December 2017

Dated 09th August 2017

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

could have well been arrested in light of Mr Mathiyalagan being able to evidence the incident by way of die audio recordings.

11. The recent incidents and death threats are extremely serious, and I have concerns that the Defendant may escalate his actions further. Mr Mathiyalagan and his family do not feel safe anymore and on that basis, it would be of great assistance if the Claim and injunction order be reinstated as soon as possible.

- Declaration from the Court that the injunction order has been effective throughout the period of **13th December 2017** to present

12. The interim injunction order was discharged purely because of a technicality, however had the Court realised that the Claimant had filed the questionnaire on time, it would not have struck out the Claim.

13. The Court should note that the Defendant started to act anti-socially again, soon after he was notified by the Court that the interim order, has been discharged. Unfortunately, because the Claim was struck out the Claimant and the police are currently not able to take any actions against the Defendant. It is on that basis that we would like to ask the Court for a declaration that that the interim injunction order has been effective since **13th December 2017** and that the Defendant has been in breach of the interim injunction order dated **09th August 2017**.

14. However, in the event that the Court cannot make such a declaration, we would ask the Court to make a new injunction order to cover the recent incidents dated 02nd and 3rd January 2018 and enclose a new claim for an injunction for the Court's consideration.

18

09th August 2017

11th November 2017, 02nd and 3rd January 2018

Dated this 08th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Permission to bring and serve an application
for the Defendant's committal under CPR81.**

15. In the event that the Court agrees to reinstate the injunction and to make a declaration that the Defendants has acted against the terms of the injunction dated **09th August 2017**, it is the Claimant's intention to bring an application for

committal against the Defendant. Therefore, we would like permission (torn the Court to bring and serve an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 81 for breaches of the terms of the injunction for the incidents dated **11th November 2017, 02nd** and **3rd January 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this **08th January 2018**

17

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

5. Power of Arrest/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/
Page Numbers: 60,61

60,

9th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and
The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton**

Claim Number EO0ED049

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ

(including ref.) **Defendant**

The London Borough of Enfield
(including ref.) LS/C/LI/155584
Mr Simon Cordell

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.

On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

- 1.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
- 2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

--

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number

Tel: 020 8884 6500

Check If you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.
N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by. Darren Civil

61

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM
5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM further hearing

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

8. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

9. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

10. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day. You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aidfor further information

18

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

3) Injunction Order/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed/

Page Numbers: 62.

62.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N110A

Power of arrest

Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant's address 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD EN37JQ

Date order made; **09/01/2018**

Name of judge **EMPLOYMENT JUDGE
TAYLOR**

The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing
Act **2014**

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert
statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour ,
Crime and Policing Act **2014**

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a
power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018** and expires on the **09/01/2019**

Name of court THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON	Claim No. EOOED049
Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	
Defendant's name (Including ref.) MR SIMON CORDELL	

Order made under (insert statutory provision)

9 **1** **2** **0** **1** **8**

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006**; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009**; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -

1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

Name of Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant's address PO BOX 50 CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET ENFIELD EN13XA
Claimant's phone number
© Crown copyright 2015

19

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

74- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 1 OF 2.

75- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 2 OF 2.

Page Numbers: 74,75

74,

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

09th January

24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM_NO: EOOED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018 in** which It was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees.

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court In failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018, by** telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.

IT IS ORDERED

5. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

6. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

75

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the **sum of £ 900.00**] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
2. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

20

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

69- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Injunction Order” / On 09/01/2018 at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor,

Page Numbers: 69,70

69,

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

**In the County Court at
Edmonton**

Claim Number E00ED049

Claimant The London Borough of
(including ref.) Enfield

	LS/C/L1/I55584
Defendant (including ref.)	Mr Simon Cordell

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be it to prison

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.

On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

3. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
4. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number,
Tel: 020 8884 6500, Check if you can issue your claim online, it will save you time and money. Go to [www, maneyclalm.gov.uk](http://www.moneyclaim.gov.uk) to find out more.

Produced by; Darren Civil
NI6 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
CJRI05

70

08th January 2019

05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your powers of absence.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information

21

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

“Power of arrest” – “Power of arrest” - Date order made 09 01 2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019 / 2 OF 2

Page Numbers: 71,72

71,

09/01/2018

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018** and expires on the **09/01/2019**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name of court

**THE COUNTY COURT AT
EDMONTON**

Claimant's name (Including ref.)

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

N110A

Claim No. E00EDO49

Power of arrest

Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant's address 109

BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Defendant's name (Including ref) MR SIMON CORDELL

Date order made 09/01/2018 **Name of judge**
EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR

Order made under (Insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under
(insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on 09/01/2018 and expires on the 09/01/2019

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014: -

1. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;

2. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant's address

**PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER
STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA**

Claimant's phone number

72

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

74- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 1 OF 2.

75- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER – 2 OF 2.

Page Numbers: 74,75

update

22

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off “DRAFT ORDER”

Page Numbers: 142,143

142,

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO: EQQED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the
Edmonton County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s
representatives and was attended by [Counsel for]
the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

- 1.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
 - 2.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
 - 3.** From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
- AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

143

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

15 March 2018

01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018

dated 10 May

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in

failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018**.

Si Note: Biro text added

But also, by shouting abuse, swearing and making threats to two employees of the calamints and one of his neighbours at the hearing **dated 10 May**

IT IS ORDERED

4. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
5. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
6. that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
7. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated.

23

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the Court at Edmonton.

192- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 14/05/2018 UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 193,194,195

193

05 February 2018

09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018

05 February 2018

9 January 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**General Form of Judgment or Order
In the County Court at
Edmonton**

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""""" Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	

Before District Judge Dias sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the **Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016**

AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on **05 February 2018** (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018** and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at **05 February 2018**

AND UPON the interim injunction dated **9 January 2018** with attached Power of Arrest remaining in force

AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018**

AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield

AND UPON the court noting in respect of the committal proceedings that the Defendant may apply for criminal legal aid which is non means tested and is strongly advised to see independent legal advice

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can Issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

194

01 June 2018

13 June 2018 09 January 2018

09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

26th June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm **01 June 2018** by email

enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk

IT IS ORDERED THAT

- 1.** By 4pm on **13 June 2018** the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
 - 2.** If the report indicates that the defendant lacks capacity, then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.
 - 3.** In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be presumed to have capacity.
 - 4.** The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated **09 January 2018** by 4pm on **13 June 2018**.
 - 5.** The matter is re-listed urgently on **26th June 2018** at 10:00 a.m. with a time estimate of half a day with no other cases.
 - 6.** No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.
 - 7.** This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.
 - 8.** Costs reserved.
- Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary and implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time

specified or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delays are unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court or adjourned to another date. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

195

Dated 5 June 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court at the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you arrive at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may wish to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues. The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not in the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

Dated 5 June 2018

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019****INDEX**

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>14</u>	the door. She denied slamming the door and the Defendant called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. <u>30/06/2017</u> 30. On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that the Defendant confronted his neighbour as he was going out with his family with his dog barking and without a lead. The Defendant asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, the Defendant ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at his neighbour and demanding that he must pay him some money if he wants the Defendant to leave him alone. The Defendant also said to him that he has all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details. <u>02/07/2017</u> 31. On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended the Defendant flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above his but he refused him access. The Surveyor attended the Defendant flat again in the evening of the same day following further	<u>30/06/2017</u> <u>26. 02/07/2017</u> <u>27. 12/07/2017</u> <u>28. 11/11/2017</u> <u>29. 02/01/2018</u> <u>30. 09/01/2018</u>			<u>14</u>

	reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and the Defendant refused him access. The Defendant then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. The Surveyor then called the police. <u>12/07/2017</u> 32. On 11th November <u>2017</u> at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of his neighbours that the Defendant came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. The Defendant then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as he saw the neighbour's wife. <u>11/11/2017</u> 33. On 2nd January <u>2018</u> at 6.30pm, it is alleged that the Defendant stood outside his neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. The Defendant went away and returned half an hour later, lifted their letterbox, stuck his mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his neighbour's family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes. <u>02/01/2018</u> 34. On 9th January <u>2018</u> at about 12.18pm, the				

	Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social Behaviour order against him. The Defendant further told him that he had made him a prisoner within his home. The Defendant stated that he knows where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from him. The Defendant told Lemmy Nwabuisi that he would watch him leave the office and he would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. The Defendant called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that he knows he has a flat in Edmonton and also know that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. The Defendant also stated that he knows where they live and they were not safe. 09/01/2018 10				

25

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>15</u>	35. On 9th January 2018 the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. 09/01/2018	31. 09/01/2018 32. <u>26/02/2018</u> 33. <u>01/03/2018</u> 34. <u>15/03/2018</u> 35. <u>01/05/2018</u> 36. <u>29/05/2018</u> 37. <u>30/05/2018</u> 38. <u>29/08/2018</u> 39. <u>12/09/2018</u> 40. <u>12/09/2018</u>			<u>15</u>

	36. On 26th February 2018 at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door. <u>26/02/2018</u> 37. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours' door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police. <u>01/03/2018</u> 38. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. <u>15/03/2018</u> 39. On 1st May 2018, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give				

	evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. <u>01/05/2018</u> 40. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours' property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. <u>29/05/2018</u> 41. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. <u>30/05/2018</u> 42. On 29th August 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. <u>29/08/2018</u> 43. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over				

	the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction 12/09/2018 44. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called 12/09/2018				
	11				

26

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Injunction Order

N11 OA

Power of arrest

THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON / Claim No. E00ED049

Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Page Numbers: 33

Injunction Order N11 OA Power of arrest	
Name of defendant	MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant's address	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ
Name of court	THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No.	E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.)	THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Defendant's name (including ref.;	MR SIMON CORDELL
Date order made	09/01/2018
Name of judge:	EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR
Order made under (insert statutory • The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014 • This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) • The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014 • The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are: (set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet) Please see attached sheet <u>This power of arrest was ordered on</u> 09/01/2018 and expires on the 09/01/2019 <u>Note to Arresting Officer</u> Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Name of Claimant Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section <u>THE LONDON BOROUGH of ENFIELD</u> 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014: - the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing EN13XA and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014. Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 Claimant's phone number of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the	

time of their arrest In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Claimant's address PO BOX:
50 CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction
(06.15)

27

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant

THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Claim No. E00ED049

Claimant's name (including ref.)

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Page Numbers: 34,35

**Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and
The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number E00ED049
Claimant (including ref.)
The London Borough of Enfield
LS/C/L1/155584**

Defendant (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

If you, Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.

On

09th January 2018

at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,
London,
N18 2TN.

When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500

Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.

Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more. N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application

Produced by: Darren Civil CJR105

35

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until

08th January 2019

at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on

05th February 2018

at 2:00 PM

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at

www.gov.uk/legal-aid

for further information

28

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Injunction Order

Page Numbers: 36,37

36

Same as above, Page 34

37

Same as above, Page 35

29

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Injunction Order

Page Numbers: 38,39

38

Same as above, Page 34 + 36

39

Same as above, Page 35 + 37

30

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
02087023567

Page Numbers: 40,41,42

**Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health
NHS Trust**
4340961671 11214451
Simon Cordell
26/01/1981
Lives on his own
Murder threat

09/01/2018

109 Burncroft Avenue EN3 7JQ

Mixed race

Unemployed _____

This decision can only be made by forensic medical examiners or custody nurse practitioners employed by the Met Police.

Reason for arrest

Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and his family and set fire to his house and was arrested for suspicious threats to kill.

Background

Mr Cordell under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he use has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified non organic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August **2016**. He was discharged from hospital after 2 weeks of admission through the mental health tribunal. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness; he was discharge from services due to non-engagement. He is currently under Sliver street CMHT and he not been attending his last appointment. Assessment in custody I saw Mr Cordell in his cell this afternoon after he was referred to us. I last saw Mr Cordell at Edmonton police station **2016** two week after he was discharged from inpatient admission. At that time when I saw him, he was expressing some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built and people are using the website to advertise their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach and he remembers seeing me previously which help to establish a rapport.

Appearance & Behaviour :

Mr Cordell was appropriately dressed and his personal hygiene appears relatively good *Speech:* His speech appears slightly pressured and rapid, he was coherent and spontaneous, he was easily interrupted whilst talking. He has lots of ideas of some of his activities that he is involving like organising parties, setting up charities and helping people in the community.

Mood:

He rated his mood fluctuating, subjectively hyperactive from school. He denied feeling low or depressed.

Thought:

Mr Cordell has presented with paranoid and suspicious view about the police and the council working together to suppress him with an ASBO, preventing him to undertake his activities like parties on the park and other activities.

Perception:

Mr Cordell denied hearing voices or having delusional perceptions. However, he has some paranoid and conspiracy ideas about the police and council but these are not psychotically driven. Mr Cordell seems to have a paranoid personality which can led to overvalued ideas.

Insight: intact

To self: denied any thoughts or intentions of self

To others: Poses risk to authorities like the council staff due to the nature of his arrest, however, he does not pose any immediate to a member of the public.

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Impression

Mr Cordell is a 36 years mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on

tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr Cordell has always presented with strange ideas and conspiracy theories about authorities. At the moment in time, Mr Cordell has not presented with any acute symptoms of psychosis that will warrant further assessment in custody under the MHA. Mr Cordell has been interviewed by the police and he was for his outcome of the interview. Officer has issued his section 18 to searched his house as he admitted I the interview to have recorded his victims whilst he has been talking to them. Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team
Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
02087023567

31

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

09th January 2018

In a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant)

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what the old tent of 113 and now the new tent of 113 and also that of the tents in the addresses of 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I understand that the uncaring attitudes of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes are of staffs that neglect must not occur to persist in such a negative manner in my life time!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

10/01/2018

**Lemmy got me arrested
2ND Injunction Order Start**

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

10/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Bail Sheets
Page Numbers: 66,67,68,69

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
Page Numbers: 71,72,73

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/
Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Statement of Markandu Math /
Page Numbers: p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105
[Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!](#)

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
10/01/2018
01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(1\) - 10_01_2018.docx](#)
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(1\) - 10_01_2018.htm](#)
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(1\) - 10_01_2018.WMA](#)

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
10/01/2018
01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(2\) - 10_01_2018.docx](#)
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(2\) - 10_01_2018.htm](#)
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(2\) - 10_01_2018.WMA](#)

7

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
10/01/2018
01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(3\) - 10_01_2018.docx](#)
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(3\) - 10_01_2018.htm](#)
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(3\) - 10_01_2018.WMA](#)

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(4\) - 10_01_2018.docx](#)
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(4\) - 10_01_2018.htm](#)
[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(4\) - 10_01_2018.WMA](#)

9

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 149,150,151,152

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” Landing Page.

157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

“WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE” / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.

Page Numbers: 157,158,159,160

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” - Landing Page

179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.

Signed the: 08/05/2018

Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 179,180,181,182,183,184,185,186,187,

--

1

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Bail Sheets

/ Page Numbers: 66,67,68,69

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Bail Sheets

67,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Bail Sheets

68,

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

RESTRICTED (when complete)

**CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE
STATION GRANT**

Custody No. **01YD 259 18** URN

Station **Wood Green Police Station**

Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**

NOTES

The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.

Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer. Your initial ABP ends on (enter date).

However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.

The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.

You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.

A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.

Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)

10. To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.

11. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely

12. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements

Form MG 4 A

Variation No

Signed

(person bailed)

//

Signed

(appropriate adult)

Officer in case Surname RAZZAQ

Station Enfield Borough

Rank/Job title DC

No. P228598

Officer

Granting Surname DOE Rank PS No. P202720
Bail

Time 19:48 Date 10/01/2018

For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail - If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed and complete MG4C.

Page 2 of 2

69

05/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE
STATION GRANT**

RESTRICTED (when complete)

Variation No

Custody No. **|01YD| 259** Li8 URN

Station **Wood Green Police Station**

Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**

The above named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.

If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.

I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only):
Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347
High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on
05/02/2018 at 9:00 am **For variations: If bail is
unconditional enter "all previous conditions
cancelled, released on unconditional bail**

Form MG 4 A

**If surety or security is changed enter
"surety/security changed" and complete
MG4C.**

0001.0

Page 1 of 2

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU
/ **Page Numbers: 71,72,73**

71,

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

05/02/2018
09 January 2018
09 January 2018
08 January 2018
03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049**

**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE**

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global
Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff
House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA**

STATE AS FOLLOWS

10. That I am over sixteen years of age.
11. That I did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10,30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:

An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits

12. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,
10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

13. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named

defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

14. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

15. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

10/01/2018

73

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

CASE NO: E00ED049

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF**

HARINGEY

Claimant

-and-

ANTHONY MORRIS

Defendant

"A

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:

10/01/2018

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87**

83,

05th February 2018

March 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. Made on behalf of the Claimant
5. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
6. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB**

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is

not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since

March 2015

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and

84

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,

4. On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.

5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:

"It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have and I have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what

85.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

conditions I'm in breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should go to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "

The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.

6. On

09th January 2018

the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.

7. On

09th January 2018

in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

"You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation,

you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

86,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're

gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

87

05th February 2018

05th February 2018

24th January 2018

05th February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on 05th February 2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB

that your all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well".

8. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th February 2018** at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows: 'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018** the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.

9. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Sworn at: "Marked as" Signed
Before me: Blank
Signed: "Marked as" Signed
Dated on:
05th February 2018

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

104.

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

11/09/2018

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

11/09/2018

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly since**

11/09/2018

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

105

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

Dated: 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

4. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

- e. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- f. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- g. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause

nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

h. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

5. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

Dated: 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

5

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (1) 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(1\) - 10_01_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(1\) - 10_01_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(1\) - 10_01_2018.WMA](#)

5.

Speaker 1: [00:00](#)

Hello, mum.

New Speaker: [00:00](#)

Yes.

Speaker 2: [00:07](#)

Are you on your way? Yeah.

New Speaker: [00:08](#)

I am on my way in the car

New Speaker: [00:08](#)

So, Carron just phones up and says what? They just phone up and make it up the ' phoned up the other day, Lemmy phoned up and said I'm threatening him. Yeah, I threatened Lemmy no. I phoned Lemmy and said I've got the record in here and said to Lemmy your out of order Lemmy for what you're doing to me Lemmy yeah, your falsifying all of these applications and I have not done nothing wrong. I can prove all the falsified applications because I've got all of the videos to prove it. Yeah. Then Lemmy go to me do you know I'm going to kill you and your mother down the phone. The next thing I know you lot are at my front door and nick me for threats to kill him when I've got the recording in here of him telling me that I'm fucking dead in my mum's dead.

New Speaker: [00:44](#)

Open the door Simon.

New Speaker: [00:44](#)

No, I'm not opening the fucking door to you.

New Speaker: [00:51](#)

[inaudible].

New Speaker: [00:51](#)

All of this is on recording. Yeah. And I am recording the whole fucking lot and I am going to plug the whole lot of what use lot are doing? Yes. She sent me up three times and the truth it has been proved three times treatment and he's being pre free times that Carron has

tried to set me up. She got me two weeks in a Mental Hospital and I proved every time and you refused to arrest her afterwards and now you're letting her do it for a fourth time. I've got the camera evidence again to prove it and I've got Audio in my whole house. I'll play the audio to you now with what's going on.

6

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (2) 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(2\) - 10_01_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(2\) - 10_01_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(2\) - 10_01_2018.WMA](#)

6.

Speaker 1:	<u>00:02</u>	Police are outside of my front door.
New Speaker:	<u>00:02</u>	Dog in the background.
New Speaker:	<u>00:02</u>	[inaudible] [inaudible].
New Speaker:	<u>01:10</u>	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	<u>01:27</u>	I'm not ridding another two and a half year curfew, that's what you're asking me to do too and a half a year curfew on top of everything else and I am not allowed out of this house until 2020
Speaker 2:	<u>02:48</u>	You couldn't even interview me. Do you know how bad it looks when I'm explaining everything else on the interview tapes to use lot? I'm collecting them and when I go public every copper that has interviewed me is getting fucked as well, unless you lot do the right thing.
Speaker 2:	<u>03:39</u>	No, listen to what they're doing to me in my house while you are there though, because you are just listening, so you are just there. Yeah. So why you are just there you can just like maybe hear what I'm going to play yeah, then, this is just similar evidence I'm going to play to you lot in a second. Yeah. Give me a second.
Speaker 2:	<u>03:55</u>	I have got to work out why my volume level is not working.
New Speaker:	<u>04:14</u>	Do you know how much videos I have got in this house of what they are all doing?
New Speaker:	<u>04:14</u>	Look at this.
New Speaker:	<u>04:14</u>	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	<u>04:39</u>	All right. Let me just play it on a normal play yeah, because that there is just fucking it up, I can play loads of it to you all, Do you know how many videos I have

		got of them attacking me and you lot are telling me you want [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	04:50	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	05:10	Do you know how many videos I have got of all of this I phone your call centres up every time first time first.
Speaker 1:	05:15	[[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!]
Speaker 2:	05:15	yeah, your all talking that it is just a Christie Vs Davey a noise complaint it's fucking hate crime what they have done and you lot take part in is attempted manslaughter. This is an Attempted Manslaughter
Speaker 1:	05:19	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	05:50	I got bear videos the Mathiyalagan's wife banging at me
Speaker 1:	05:52	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	05:57	I got bear of them, I got so, many call's to your call centres that it is un real and to the Neighbourhood team office and every conversation that I am having I am recording
Speaker 1:	06:06	Of what you are all letting happened to me in this house.
New Speaker:	06:10	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	06:10	I want them done for attempted Manslaughter.
New Speaker:	06:27	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	06:27	This is a breach of my Human Rights.
New Speaker:	06:47	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	07:28	I have got recordings of all of your coppers as well. Okay. go and call that EGM meeting and write down the reasons that you have just heard all readying in that Audio I just played to you before I end up destroying all of you coppers and
New Speaker:	07:32	Rip the fucking Queens Head to pieces with it all
New Speaker:	07:32	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	07:32	I got all the audios I got Stain on camera who is supposed to be the head of the community I got all of them there is not none of them I have not got and I got

		all of your bosses Jane Johnson Sally Gilchrest on recording that have dealt with issues in this house.
New Speaker:	<u>07:32</u>	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	<u>08:07</u>	All of them I got everyone [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	<u>08:51</u>	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	<u>08:51</u>	You can see the date on the TV as well.
New Speaker:	<u>08:51</u>	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	<u>08:51</u>	I want them all to go to prison, you want to play with me and don't call an EGM meeting I am getting you all nicked. And get away from my front door I will rip this case to pieces. I will destroy it all in two seconds then I will come for everyone's names and badge numbers that's in the fucking paperwork, like I have done with the rest
New Speaker:	<u>09:17</u>	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	<u>09:17</u>	Come let me go into the other ones let's go and see what's happening to me I want to skip a bit, let's go and watch it get a bit worse There is loads of them.
New Speaker:	<u>09:47</u>	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	<u>09:47</u>	I can't go into any room, I am getting attacked, look at the state of me and what they are doing to me in my fucking own home And use lot are fucking letting them do that to me in my home what they're doing to do.
Speaker 1:	<u>10:09</u>	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	<u>10:09</u>	Look at them bagging at me.
New Speaker:	<u>10:09</u>	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	<u>10:09</u>	Look at what they are doing to me inside of my house I can't even take my cloths of without getting attacked.
New Speaker:	<u>10:09</u>	[inaudible].
Speaker 1:	<u>13:17</u>	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	<u>13:17</u>	[Phone rigging in the background] My mother calling me back, telling me that she is outside and that it would be safer for me to open my front door to the police. I open the front door and let my mother and the police inside of my flat. A Team of police officers came into my home in riot gear.

New Speaker:	13:17	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	13:17	[I open the gate and my front door to the police and my mother they attempt to storm into my home but notice that I am being reasonable and that my mother was also present at this stage in time.].
New Speaker:	13:17	There is no need for that [Mother].
New Speaker:	13:17	It's alright, it's alright [Police]
Speaker 2:	13:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:37	I am not doing nothing bad to you lot.
New Speaker:	13:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:37	Your getting arrested.
New Speaker:	13:37	I unlocked the gate and what am I getting arrested for.
New Speaker:	13:37	it's alright.
New Speaker:	13:37	Forget about that for this second, and listen to what I say
New Speaker:	13:37	Yeah, I am not going to mess with you lot, I am not doing nothing bad to you lot. [inaudible]. Come into my house for two seconds.
New Speaker:	13:37	Yeah,, alright
New Speaker:	13:37	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
New Speaker:	13:37	Can you turn that down over there.
New Speaker:	13:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:37	[Video Noise in Background] What are you following me around in my house for! Banging sound coming from the audio!
Speaker 2:	15:25	[inaudible] CDs.
New Speaker:	15:29	We just need to pat you down. Have you got anything in your pockets?
New Speaker:	15:29	No of course I haven't.
New Speaker:	15:36	What am I actually being arrested for can someone actually tell me please.
New Speaker:	15:36	Alright, there has been an allegation, that earlier today that you shouted abuse at your neighbours.
New Speaker:	15:36	my neighbours I did no nothing.
New Speaker:	15:36	You made threats to kill them and the children.
New Speaker:	15:49	Background person Noise [Yeah,, and there chatting shit / Laughing] Police Officer.
New Speaker:	15:49	Background person Noise [And I am the one that started it in the Cad]
New Speaker:	15:49	You arrested for that one before.
New Speaker:	15:49	And you have an Injunction on you that prevents that.
New Speaker:	15:49	My Injunction is not on me.
New Speaker:	15:49	My Injunction is not on me. can I show you my?
New Speaker:	16:06	You do not have to say anything. But it may harm your defence if you do not mention when questioned

		something which you later rely on in court. Anything you do say may be given in evidence.”.
New Speaker:	16:06	Can we go inside of my phone so I can the evidence come on man.
New Speaker:	16:06	No.
New Speaker:	16:06	Alright, taking him out
New Speaker:	16:06	My injunction is not on me.
New Speaker:	16:11	Ok mate That will get resolved, alright.
New Speaker:	16:11	Yes, in two seconds.
New Speaker:	16:11	I know the officer that has just arrested you he is a good guy.
New Speaker:	16:19	If you let me go you will see good things, you can see that I am not a wrong on. I am not selling bags of drugs I am making printers and that to sell things.
New Speaker:	16:23	I will give you that.
New Speaker:	16:23	I am making my own constitution and that is the festival paperwork and all of that over there Yeah,
New Speaker:	16:27	Yeah.
New Speaker:	16:27	I built all of that and a band new constitution.
New Speaker:	16:27	Yeah. They Throw an Asbo folder, they nicked me for Um, a gazebo from a building from a party building in the year of 2012 yeah,
New Speaker:	16:36	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	16:37	So, I got done for that. Year, And then I got put on stinger lint bail conditions for a whole year [inaudible] like locked in the house sign on at the police station and the rest of it I won the case after a year, year, I lost Diana because of it year, So now I have gone out and I meet another girl for two minutes. Me and her never argued I have never argued up a till date with her we still talk on the phone now Year, all of the emails are there yeah, now at the same time the police throw an Asbo outside of my front door and they falsified it year all of the timestamps
Speaker 2:	17:00	They are missing all of the victims statements out of it they have lost all of the audio recording. They've lost all the police PNC books. They have lost everything. Yeah.
New Speaker:	17:05	ok
New Speaker:	17:05	They forgot to arrest me for the organisation of illegal raves. When I should have been arrested, yeah,
New Speaker:	17:10	I think there should be a big pursuit.
New Speaker:	17:10	They gave me a nine year curfew when the maximum sentenced is six months under the raves Um, the thing I am on a nine year curfew. a CBO a Standalone Asbo isn't even a punishable offense, And I'm riding a curfew and a curfew. People get released.
New Speaker:	17:23	<u>There dead</u>
New Speaker:	17:23	from prison for that year. So, I am building a Model constitution here doing everything, Yeah, and they just kept attacking me because I was phoning them and

		saying you've got next signatures, your out of order now. And let's just call an AGM meeting. I'm not going to follow you with no prosecutor.
New Speaker:	17:34	It won't be me going with you.
New Speaker:	17:34	Can I just continue saying what I am saying please.
New Speaker:	17:34	Just one sec, let me just check something [inaudible]
Speaker 2:	17:37	Do we need anything from Simon, like there is no searching it is all done and nothing that is required in this address
New Speaker:	17:42	No.
New Speaker:	17:42	This job
New Speaker:	17:42	No.
New Speaker:	17:42	So, we can go yeah,
New Speaker:	17:42	Yes. [Mother]
New Speaker:	17:42	Ok
New Speaker:	17:43	[inaudible] reference number.
New Speaker:	17:50	Can I just show you lot. Can I just have two seconds with you lads, me and the lads, because it's a bit like, it seems like I've been bad that everyone's blaming me like I have done bad to the police force, yeah, but I haven't.
New Speaker:	17:56	No mate.
New Speaker:	17:56	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	17:56	The force has done bad to me yeah, I was here building stuff for the people and I was doing everything right for us yeah,
New Speaker:	18:03	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	18:03	They had two choices. Tucker or me and they have just picked the white boy thinking that he's the right one.
New Speaker:	18:07	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	18:10	They make a mistake. Yeah, I was the right one. It was easy. They made the wrong perception do you know.
New Speaker:	18:14	We got no problem with you, If you are fine with us you are alright
Speaker 2:	18:18	no one's got nothing here anymore. Yeah, Tucker.
New Speaker:	18:19	has had the lines for four years. What has anyone got. I was building a festival for us and I needed coppers. like yourselves from when, when I'm doing, when there is trouble, I need patrol coppers. I needed jobs for everyone.
New Speaker:	18:30	Here what was I going to say err mate do you want anything from here
New Speaker:	18:30	Can I just show you,
New Speaker:	18:30	what do you want to show me.
New Speaker:	18:30	What do you want to show me.
New Speaker:	18:30	I would just like you to quickly come here.
New Speaker:	18:30	Tell me what it is.
New Speaker:	18:30	You can trust me.
New Speaker:	18:30	I just want to know what you want me to do it's a new procedure

New Speaker:	18:30	
New Speaker:	18:30	I just want you to come through and show you what I'm doing yeah,, for a second so, that you lot can see.
New Speaker:	18:45	Is there any positions you need low? because I think that we are going to go shortly?
New Speaker:	18:48	There is not no posestions but I just would just like to show you one thing of what's happening.
New Speaker:	18:53	What is it mate because you have got to explain it first that is all.
New Speaker:	18:53	My report on my computer.
New Speaker:	18:55	No, I don't think that we're going to get to that.
New Speaker:	18:58	Why? Not.
New Speaker:	18:58	Because we are a busy team mate. we got to move along we are not just here for you
New Speaker:	19:00	well I am going to take my report, are you the arresting officer.
New Speaker:	19:00	Yes, I am.
New Speaker:	19:00	So can I while your holding me can I quickly show you right now the evidence. Which proves.
New Speaker:	19:07	Let me explain
New Speaker:	19:07	Because that is the statements.
New Speaker:	19:07	No, you're saying that the Injunction is on me now yeah,
New Speaker:	19:09	Right.
New Speaker:	19:09	Now. I got the paperwork on here now proving that the injunction is not on me and I would like to show you.
New Speaker:	19:15	That's one for your solicitor I think.
New Speaker:	19:15	I can't bring that to court.
New Speaker:	19:15	We will discuss that in interview.
New Speaker:	19:18	No, because you are going to arrest me.
New Speaker:	19:21	Well he has been arrested anyway, hasn't he so,
New Speaker:	19:21	and you're goanna refuse to release me. And activate the injunction. Believing that it is on me and take me to court. When I can just show you the paperwork, right now?
New Speaker:	19:28	I appreciate that mate
New Speaker:	19:28	Simon there is other matters that we need to discuss anyway so we need to do that in interview alright
New Speaker:	19:30	There is paramedics for mate.
New Speaker:	19:30	who organised it
New Speaker:	19:30	Alright.
New Speaker:	19:30	You got space.
New Speaker:	19:30	Just call the next one
New Speaker:	19:30	I have arranged all of that, once his back, yes
New Speaker:	19:30	
Speaker 2:	19:33	So, once he is in the back of the van we will be.
New Speaker:	19:33	That is what I am aiming for.
New Speaker:	19:33	Where's my mum she has to secure my premises.
New Speaker:	19:42	She is outside.
New Speaker:	19:42	Are you happy with her doing that yeah,

New Speaker:	19:42	Yes, can you let her into the premises.
New Speaker:	19:47	Yeah. where is the keys for it?
New Speaker:	19:47	your mum is outside with your sister.
New Speaker:	19:47	Can you let them in house now please?
New Speaker:	19:47	No, we will bring you to the van and then we can handle the premises next.
New Speaker:	19:49	She wants to sort the dog out and then and then the premises and then we will leave it like that.
New Speaker:	19:53	Yeah, but I would like to see my mum at least come in here before we leave.
New Speaker:	19:56	She's outside. There's not much space, so.
New Speaker:	19:57	she's quite vocal mate at the moment.
New Speaker:	19:58	Just say Simon said be quite they are going to let you in? She'll come in and I'll come out. with you lot, come on I have done everything.
New Speaker:	20:01	No, sorry mate that is not going to happen.
New Speaker:	20:01	So, what you lot are going to stay inside of my house on your own.
New Speaker:	20:01	No, no, no were going to take you to the van and we are going.
New Speaker:	20:01	So, everyone is coming out.
New Speaker:	20:01	Yes, we will shut the door behind us if you want.
New Speaker:	20:01	Yes, come on then let's do that
New Speaker:	20:01	Do you want to give her keys low.
New Speaker:	20:18	Can one of you please pass me that blue credit card there.
New Speaker:	20:18	this one.
New Speaker:	20:18	the visa.
New Speaker:	20:18	Not the Business card the other one, my mum is going to get the keys.
New Speaker:	20:18	do you want your mum to get the keys yeah,
New Speaker:	20:18	yeah,, see that dictate phone. Can you pass that over to me for a second? When you lot just come.
New Speaker:	20:27	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	20:27	I just want you to pass that to me for a sec. I just want to press play on it
New Speaker:	20:27	yeah, I have got no problem with that.
New Speaker:	20:27	No.
New Speaker:	20:27	Oh, come on man. I'm not going to fuck you.

7

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats (3) - 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(3\) - 10_01_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(3\) - 10_01_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(3\) - 10_01_2018.WMA](#)

7.

Speaker 1: [00:00](#) Fine. I'm going to win all of this now. No point when you use or come here. I was on the phone to the courts and we were talking about the injunction order. Now they listen to you lot trying to get access, and it's on this recording here. I don't

8

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

10/01/2018

01m. 37. At Mine Lemmy Threats to (4) - 10_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(4\) - 10_01_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(4\) - 10_01_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 37. at Mine Lemmy Threats \(4\) - 10_01_2018.WMA](#)

8.

Speaker 1: [00:00](#) Thank you for calling. You're welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9Am till 5Pm Monday to Friday. The court building is open from 9:00 AM to 4:00 PM please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system, which is designated for urgent work.

New Speaker: [00:16](#) Good morning Edmonton County Court how can I help.

New Speaker: [00:22](#) hello. How are you doing?

New Speaker: [00:24](#) I am good you.

New Speaker: [00:24](#) Okay. Feeling a bit better.

Speaker 2: [00:32](#) How can I help.

New Speaker: [00:32](#) I was just wondering if you can tell me an update to where a case stands that's being held in your court

Speaker 1: [00:38](#) Right. Have you got a case number?

Speaker 2: [00:39](#) The case number is just right about here one second if fact two seconds because it keeps changing. I think it might be E.0.0.

New Speaker: [00:50](#) Hm.

New Speaker: [00:50](#) E.D.0.4.9.

New Speaker: [00:50](#) His got it

New Speaker: [00:52](#) E..0.E.D.0.4.9.

Speaker 1: [00:54](#) Ber, with me for one moment.

New Speaker: [00:54](#) **[Staff Noise in the Background] All staff laughing together and - You're dead.**

New Speaker: [00:54](#) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Ha, ha, ha, ha.**

New Speaker: [00:54](#) **Ha, ha, ha, ha**

New Speaker: [00:54](#) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Settle down.**

New Speaker: [00:54](#) **[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes, yes**

New Speaker:	00:54	And your name is?
Speaker 2:	01:06	Mr. Cordell Simon Cordell.
Speaker 1:	01:08	Okay. Um, let me have a look. Right It went up to the judge and did not come back down yet.
Speaker 2:	01:19	Um, what do you mean what did, what would you would that mean?
Speaker 1:	01:22	Well, it's gone up to the judge.
New Speaker:	01:23	What today.
New Speaker:	01:23	No, no. it went up on the 1st of June
Speaker 2:	01:28	on the 1st of June and who
New Speaker:	01:28	Hm, hm.
Speaker 1:	01:31	It can take a while before it comes, comes back down. [inaudible] ifey [inaudible] let's see, um, I think a claim about a lettering and that was sent up to the judge.
New Speaker:	01:39	A letter came in from who.
New Speaker:	01:39	From the claimant.
New Speaker:	01:42	From.
New Speaker:	01:42	London Borough of, who is it the London Borough of who is it London Borough of Haringey Enfield oh, Enfield
Speaker 2:	01:49	Enfield. Lemmy and so forth
New Speaker:	01:49	yes.
New Speaker:	01:49	And do you know what, um, the last actual writ, what the actual order was on the 30th.
New Speaker:	01:54	I will have a look 30th of what?
Speaker 1:	01:56	Um, May.
New Speaker:	02:02	<u>[Staff Noise in the Background] Your dead.</u>
New Speaker:	02:02	The last order here was the 14 of May,
New Speaker:	02:02	<u>[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible]</u>
Speaker 2:	02:03	14th of May and that is
Speaker 1:	02:05	Bear, with me bear, bear with me two seconds. So, I can get into it.
New Speaker:	02:15	Uh, they claimant wanted the older to be amended. Wishes to amended the application yes, and that went up I think the oldest upon; Da, da, da, da, da, [inaudible] To my understanding, yeah.
Speaker 2:	02:31	Hm.
New Speaker:	02:34	That the application has never been put onto me, what actually initially happened is there was a lady judge and she, she brought the court into the um, to the courtroom just as you come around the stairs. Like there's a little court room on the left there and you go for a little room and then going into the courtroom,
New Speaker:	02:34	Ok.
New Speaker:	02:49	she basically dealt with the case. I was just wondering if you could help me by telling me what Judges they are and telling me what court numbers they are as well. because I'm building my report and I want to put all of this information in it and on first time Lemmy put a first application in which is from Enfield council and he
New Speaker:	02:49	

		falsified the paperwork inside off all of that and I have all the evidence for it, 100% to prove. that he, he what he will get done for his target in Malice which is a 12-year sentence.
Speaker 2:	03:14	Yeah. And I would like that to be brought forward to him yet. And what my problem is, I explained to this judge, she was like an um, she was like a fair skin coloured um, lady. And I explained to her in that courtroom what Lemmy had done, she decided to abuse her position as a judge. And she forced upon, she let them force the paperwork through the court, eventually I kept proven what I was saying was right and I think a few others, what she'd done is she let other judges deal with the case in between. Now she's the one that initially opened up this file and allowed Lemmy to do these things. Now, Lemmy has continuously lost the cases and the points and the judges have dropped it out for silly reasons like time limits and that because they know if I get to trial I'm going to show the truth and it's goanna cause a lot more trouble than what it's worth, for Lemmy and that and now Lemmy and that seem to keep forcing the paperwork through that every time the judge strikes the whole application out he would just change the dates on it and then he'll repay for it to go back through again.
Speaker 2:	04:13	And then they reusing the same thing, less abuse, a process, unfair process. And, and that's been allowed to continue by the directors of your court and served.
New Speaker:	04:20	[Staff Noise in the Background] [inaudible].
New Speaker:	04:20	And I'm concerned about what judges have actually allowed this to happen. Now the other day I had the police come here and they tried to Nick me and activate the injunction. I was on the phone to a gentleman called Paul who was being quite polite. He was being very polite, thought helping me and speaking to me and just doing what's right from both parties, basically [inaudible]. And then what I've noticed was that the police come in and try to activate the injunction and took me to the police station. I've proved that the claims were wrong anyway and fabricated, but I've also got video evidence proving that I wasn't served. That someone come into the affidavit of service from one letter box and they have accepted that and they've told me that then not going to activate the injunction for that and let me come back home afterwards.
Speaker 2:	05:02	So now I'm concerned that this judge, knew this judge, she goes, she, she allowed this to happen in the beginning now on the 30th I was supposed to have another man judge, but I think he seen how much trouble there and told her to clean up her own mess.

		She's gone into court and she's waiting. [inaudible] and let a new barrister in. She's pretending she was all friendly to me, but her true intentions were to try to kill me in that courtroom and abuse our powers and get me in prison when she knew the truth from the beginning and throughout and she's been informed by all the charges of what is happening on her case that she opened up and allowed to happen. Now I want this Judge struck off the register yes and I don't play about, yeah, I've already got the Directors of Enfield and Wood Green going to court with me and we're going to the Old Bailey and I was going to leave this court alone, but I'm at a stage where I'm going to Sue this court and prosecute against this court as well now. Yeah, for what they're doing to people and what's not what's not right. It's a lower court and they shouldn't be abusing their powers in such a way. So, I was wonder if you can help me with the list of the judges that have dealt with my cases and I'll give you another claim number as well.
Speaker 1:	06:03	Right. You need what you need to do. Write in. you will have to write in.
New Speaker:	06:07	Ok.
New Speaker:	06:07	And the date that you had to hearing or the orders done, you need to write in and say right. I need the list of the judges that actually dealt with my case.
Speaker 2:	06:17	Can you tell me who the lady judge is now? You can just tell me off the computer. You can see her; I will come down to the offices if I have to with all of the paperwork and we will cause a big commotion down there.
Speaker 1:	06:26	Right, were is the order What was the last order that you got with a name on it?
Speaker 2:	06:29	The last order Yeah. Is there was a lady that attended what went into the court? She opened up the first injunction opened up all the upper injunctions. Now she has allowed this to happen thought in my name now.
New Speaker:	06:41	Yes, have you got the order in front of you.
New Speaker:	06:41	Year I have made all brand new books for the orders.
New Speaker:	06:45	Yeah, but what I am saying is that the order in front of you would have the names of all the judges that done dealt with it.
New Speaker:	06:50	Na
New Speaker:	06:51	That's what I'm saying
Speaker 2:	06:51	Na, what it has is, Na what it has is; I have got a book here for litigation and process, the English legal process and I've got a book to fill out. Any applications, civil law and co and everything. Now, I can, I've got the civil litigation 2016 and 17 book in front of me and it shows me where the stamps and the Seals should be how to fill out the forms and what should be happening,

Speaker 1:	07:11	but we're not talking about that. You want to know what Judges that actually dealt with your case.
Speaker 2:	07:17	That's who, that's who opened. That's who signed, signed, sealed. That could be the court clerk. That can be any person.
Speaker 1:	07:23	No, no, no. That's right. What you have to do, like I said, you have to write in.
Speaker 2:	07:28	I've got it in front of me now, in front of me right now, and the paperwork, you tell me any page or I should go to the first pages of any application. I made all special PDF books for them.
New Speaker:	07:36	<u>There dead.</u>
New Speaker:	07:36	Yes so now. Like if you go to adobe and InDesign and that, you can just wait an Epub book. Yeah. Now I've made brand new websites sick of the range the best of every angry calling.
New Speaker:	07:46	<u>There dead.</u>
New Speaker:	07:46	I've made all brand new digital books I've put them all up, we're there all interactive so things can jump out at the books and show them where their Frauded everything and I've done the whole lot the court is going to get ripped apart by a policed by IPOC, in a minute
Speaker 1:	07:59	Sir, I have to cut this call because I'm on the counter and somebody is waiting for me. What you need to do, you have to write in and ask for all the judges that dealt with your case, your list of their names. Yes
Speaker 2:	08:11	It's this injunction order on me now
Speaker 1:	08:13	you got another injunction order have you before that, year
Speaker 2:	08:15	No, I've won every case.
Speaker 1:	08:17	Okay, so what's the, what's the name on that injunction order that you have got
Speaker 2:	08:20	I've got, I've got here now two case numbers and I won each one. I won the first case number in your
Speaker 1:	08:27	Ok, let's just do this one that you gave me.
New Speaker:	08:30	There all ruined.
New Speaker:	08:30	There ruined.
New Speaker:	08:30	What is the name of this judges that you got on the order? What's the name of it?
Speaker 2:	08:36	<u>There dead.</u>
New Speaker:	08:36	I've got about seven of them on the application. It says in the Edmonton County Court claim EEO, blah blah, blah. The London borough, Mr. Simon Cordell, the district judge Leftham sitting at the County Court.
New Speaker:	08:45	Ok, that is one.
New Speaker:	08:45	Yeah,
New Speaker:	08:45	Ok, what is the other order that you have got there.
New Speaker:	08:45	I've got loads of them.
New Speaker:	08:50	yes. But this is what's happening. It's.

New Speaker:	08:53	Yes, but what you need to do sir is highlight on your order that you have all of your orders highlight the Judges
Speaker 2:	09:00	I have Yeah, I've done that already.
New Speaker:	09:01	Right.
New Speaker:	09:01	and I've copied all of their pictures and then I've got a.
New Speaker:	09:05	Yes, but again you a hostage. Right
New Speaker:	09:05	wall of shame and I've put them in the wall of shame on their diaries. I've got every person that's in this application, I've got their names, but more judges than that have dealt with me. More judges have dealt with me.
New Speaker:	09:17	Okay.
Speaker 1:	09:17	You've got lesson that is one of the Judges that have deal with you. yes.
New Speaker:	09:18	Pardon, yes
New Speaker:	09:18	Was another judge there?
New Speaker:	09:23	[Staff Noise in the Background] Yes.
New Speaker:	09:23	Yes, there has been a lot of Judges.
New Speaker:	09:26	And what is the other order. What was the name of that judge on the other order?
Speaker 2:	09:29	If I go to massive books hang on let me get it out for a second, give me one second yes. This is the next order here. The first Injunction Order book here I have got them here in all brand-new folders. So, the first injunction order when I open it, what happened is, Lemmy has put a copy. You got a copy of Caron's statement because they are all now Indexed. Lemmy's harassment. Lemmy, John Ivons statement in Wood Green crown court. And you have the initial copy, the initial claim forms, which would go in oversley.
New Speaker:	09:56	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	09:56	Because I'll put everything all indexed and everything we done brand new pages there brand new top of the range books.
New Speaker:	10:01	Hello
Speaker 1:	10:02	But what you do need to do, is look at the orders just the orders I don't want to hear about claim forms get the orders together.
New Speaker:	10:09	ok.
New Speaker:	10:09	and then tell me the names of the judging.
Speaker 2:	10:15	Notice of discontinuation, hang on one second. Case history this is because Lemmy has put too much in here.
New Speaker:	10:18	<u>Your Dead.</u>
New Speaker:	10:18	What I'm goanna to do is go through them all myself now and let you explain to me after to go from one myself.
Speaker 1:	10:26	Yeah. write the name of the judges all of the judges. And then call us back.
New Speaker:	10:31	I will do that thank you.

New Speaker:

[10:31](#)

Yes. All right then. Bye. Bye. Bye.

9

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

149,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD,**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT 'LM1'

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

150,

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

CASE NO: E00ED049

Claimant

-and-

SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED
SERVICE**

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of
Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff
House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**
STATE AS FOLLOWS

2. That I am over sixteen years of age.
3. That I do make this Statement in Support
of my previous statement of service date **10
January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm
definitively and for the purpose of clarity my
effecting service upon the Respondent on the
aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody
Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road,

Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ.
That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that "**he had difficulty reading**" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me In the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

4. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

151.

Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

--

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the

property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.

2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

08/05/2018

152,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

CASE NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

08/05/2018

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” Landing Page.

157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

“WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE” / Andy Philippou, a Process
Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.

Page Numbers: 157,158,159,160

157,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT 'BKG1'

158,

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Phillppou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

CASE NO: E00ED049

-and-

SIMON CORDELL

Claimant

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED
SERVICE**

1. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnsdiff House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9** of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018 in** the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that "**he had difficulty reading**" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.
3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: .

159,

Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and

therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.

2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

08/05/2018

160,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

08/05/2018

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” - Landing Page

179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF
ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.

Signed the: 08/05/2018

Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 179,180,181,

179,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT 'BKG1'

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

180,

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED
SERVICE**

- 1.** Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS
- 2.** That I am over sixteen years of age.
- 3.** That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ.
That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of **Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq** and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague **Terry Conway** on **10 August 2017** that "he had difficulty reading" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-

named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

4. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

181,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1.** A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
- 2.** An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
- 3.** An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
- 4.** An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
- 5.** A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
- 6.** A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **02 February 2018**
- 7.** A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
- 8.** A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
7. A Draft Order

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.
2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft

Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
knowing that said documents would come to
the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this
address being his usual place of residency.

4. This statement is true to the best of my
knowledge and belief and I make it knowing
that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would
be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it
anything which I know to be false or did not
believe to be true.

Signed:

08/05/2018

182,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant**

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

08/05/2018

183.

11 May 2018

11 May 2018

11 May 2018

20 April 2018

20 April 2018

10 May 2018

10 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One**

Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

CASE NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED
SERVICE**

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I did on Friday **11 May 2018** at approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following:
 - A. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **11 May 2018**
 - B. An Application Notice dated **11 May 2018**
 - C. An Application Notice marked 'Amended Application Notice'
 - D. An Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibits
 - E. An Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibit
 - F. An amended Draft Order
 - G. A Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit
 - H. A Witness Statement of Ms. Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit
1. That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the downstairs window, with no response. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109

184,

11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address asked, "who is it". After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door. That I did after having being refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation. That I did continue to affix the envelope whilst the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance. The defendant continues^ to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ. That I did whilst performing this act explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of action left open to me. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying

"what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above named Defendant. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant.

2. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

11/05/2018

185,

11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN**

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

**Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant**

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

11/05/2018

186,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Picture of a front door

187,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Picture of a front door

Si Note: --

Lemmy Got me arrested by lying to the police and saying that I threatened him when on the telephone because he was upset that I had questioned him about information that I had found on the internet about him. What did in fact happen is that while on the telephone he said to me that he was going to kill my Mother and once we ended our telephone conversation he made a phone call to the police and lied he said that I threatened him and the police came and arrested me for threats to kill. While I was in the police station he went to the court and put in for another emergency application for an injunction order against me.

A Search Warrant for the

10/01/2018

when the police came into my flat/ Lemmy case Alleged Threats to kill him while on the Mobile Phone.

THE OCCUPIER SHOULD KEEP THIS NOTICE IN A SAFE PLACE IN CASE IT IS NEEDED FOR FURTHER REFERENCE. THE STATUTORY POWERS TO SEARCH PREMISES AND THE RIGHTS OF OCCUPIERS ARE SUMMARISED BELOW. SUMMARY OF POWERS OF SEARCH UNDER THE POLICE AND CRIMINAL EVIDENCE ACT 1984

Bail sheet for Wood Green Police Station Because of Lemmy faking claims to get me arrested

“From Council History”

10/01/2017

Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy. Mr. Curtis said that he has had no further problems from Simone Cordell however, he was aware of actions between Simone Cordell and other residents in the block. Mr. Curtis said he will still maintain his own logs and call the police and the council if necessary. The camera directly outside of Simone Cordell flat has been removed however, we notice that there was a camera in the communal area pointed toward the staircase we need to find out who the camera belongs to.

“From Council History”

10/01/2017:

Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

CLAIM NUMBER: EOOED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
ANTHONY MORRIS
“A”**

This is the exhibit MARKED “A” and referred to
in the statement of Andy Philippou

Signed: Yes

Dated: 10/01/2018

CASE NO: E00ED049

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-and-
Defendant
SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE**

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global
Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House,
London N9 SAB

Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.

2. That I did on Wednesday

10 January 2018

at approximately 10.20, am attend at the offices of
VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 300 High Road,
Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet
with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at
approximately 10.30.am meet and personally
serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS
Solicitors with the following:

An Injunction Order dated

09 January 2018

with Notice of Hearing on

05/02/2018

at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order
dated

09 January 2018

A Power of Arrest dated

09 January 2018

An N244 Application Notice

A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated

08 January 2018

with exhibits A Court Order

A Statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated

03 January 2018

with exhibits

3. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

4. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer **Tahir Razaq**; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

5. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

6. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed: Yes

Dated:

10/01/2018

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get faced with an un fair service from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments that is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented home at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

11/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Doctors**

I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws.

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield. **To:** Me / Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD / Tel 020 8702 3100 Fax 020 8345 6950

Page Numbers: 43

43

I hope you are well **and I also hope you remember me**, Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows: Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 0PD

Date: Wednesday 17 January 2018

Time: 2pm

If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged. Yours sincerely, Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator
Enfield Early Intervention Service

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 11 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan 2018

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 14

t/c - I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable. I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - letter sent first class

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

11/01/2018

01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3](#)

--

1

Doctors

I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance to the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield

To: Me

Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD
Tel 020 8702 3100

Fax 020 8345 6950

Page Numbers: 43

**Enfield Mental Health Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield**

A University Teaching Trust

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middx

Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton
London N9 0PD

EN3 7JQ

11 January **2018**

Tel: 020 8702 3100

Fax: 020 8345 6950

Dear Cordell,

I hope you are well and I also hope you remember me, Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows:

Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 0PD

Date: Wednesday 17 January **2018**

Time: 2pm

If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged.

Yours sincerely,
Goodie Adama
Care Co-ordinator
Enfield Early Intervention Service
"If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405"
Crisis and contingency plan: Outside of these hours please contact the Crisis Resolution &
Home Treatment Team on 0208 702 3800.
goodie
Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet, Enfield and
Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield
BEH Chair: Michael Fox
BEH Chief Executive: Maria Kane

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 11 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan 2018

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers:14

Originator Details: 11 Jan 2018 16:56

Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jan 2018 16:58

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan 2018 16:58

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 11 Jan 2018 16:58

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c - I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable.

I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House -
letter sent first class

4

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

11/01/2018

01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3](#)

1.

Speaker 1:	00:09	Good afternoon customer services Justine speaking. How may I help you?
Speaker 2:	00:12	Hello, who am, I'm speaking to Justine. It's Mr Cordell speaking and I'm phoning because I found a whistle blowing policy, the procedure that sort of Enfield Council and he has told me to phone up on and that this

is the fraud line and that you will be able to handle any fraud that is outside or dealing with an employee for the company. I have proof beyond reasonable doubt that an employee is acted beyond, beyond what the company's procedures and that he has breached his contract that he has signed into with yourselves. He's invaded my privacy and breach my right to life and he has put me in threat of my life. He's not acted within fair process and acted in a bios manner towards me. I've had to make her web; I've had to make a website and I've actually put his voice recordings on and the evidence up on the website and I'd like to be able to go through this with a person. Is that possible please?

Speaker 1: [01:11](#) Yeah. shh. hold the line just give me a second what I can do sir is I can **transfer** you throw to HR department.

Speaker 2: [01:23](#) To what department may I ask?

Speaker 1: [01:25](#) HR.

Speaker 2: [01:26](#) HR. Okay. Okay. Human Resources. Is that where you're are and in regards to,

Speaker 1: [01:32](#) yeah. Human Resources yes.

New Speaker: [01:32](#) Non auditable

Speaker 2: [01:36](#) And who is it that we'll be speaking to?

Speaker 1: [01:38](#) That is the general line for human resources so they can check the employee.

Speaker 2: [01:44](#) What about a, okay. Okay. Okay. Human Resources is normally had Julia macnega. Is that correct? Resources. Operations Julia macnega. Enfield 0208-83793970. Eight three seven nine three nine seven zero

Speaker 1: [01:59](#) I am just looking now just let me check this now for you quickly

Speaker 2: [02:03](#) Julia macnega.

Speaker 1: [02:06](#) What's the name?

Speaker 2: [02:07](#) He's Julia macnega. J. U. L. I. A. - M. I. M. N. A. G. H. Is it possible to speak to her please?

Speaker 1: [02:20](#) Yeah, she, she's it is her but she is in a conference call at the moment. She's on the other line.

Speaker 2: [02:26](#) Okay. What is it put out? I'm happy to wait for her. Is it possible to speak somewhere else in the meantime then? Like James Rolfe, James Rolfe the director of resources or with Ian Davis is even better. The chief executive, I've been speaking to heather Littler, I have recordings of her and she is completely fouled the whistle blowing policies. When I've informed her of what her employees below her doing, I'm very concerned. She's putting me a fear of my life and I would like her or some investigate it at the same time.

Speaker 1: [02:55](#) What's her name?

Speaker 2: [02:56](#) I'm heather Littler is the chief executive admin and she's, she's, she's, she's a secretary I believe yourself,

		but she's, she's at the, um, at the chief executive level. I've been speaking to her so I can speak to Ian Davis in Regards because he's the director of the company and uh, and the recordings of what she's been promising me are just void of, of disheartened promise's, and.
New Speaker:	03:20	ok.
New Speaker:	03:20	I feel that I've been let down completely. I'd like to speak to Ian Davis himself or somebody at director, if that is possible. Christine Webster, the risk assessment management PR for the company because the company should be risk assessed and all procedures should be risk assessed. And I don't feel that my case has been treated. We've been in procedures either. So even speaking to Christine Webster, head of internal audit and risk management would do me fine at the present.
Speaker 1:	03:46	Yeah, she, she is in a meeting as well. I am just checking let me just check if she would be out soon just a second fast.
Speaker 2:	03:53	I'm pretty close to having to come down to the term to the civic centre myself and make this much more formal than what we are actually having and I believe that that's going to cause a lot of problems for people around the Christmas period if I do so. So, if we can deal with this behind closed doors in a more informative way, I make sure that both parties yourselves and you and your employees are happy and the, I'm happy. I'm happy too. I'm, I'm happy to do a settlement in some form of manner, but you seem to have solicitor firms in place and I'm concerned about them or I'm at a stage where I would like Pacific members that are acting as subcontractors for, for the Civic Enfield Civic Centre as their legal department such as Limidia Luvui. I believe that she's corrupt and acted in misconduct as well. I'm with foul play yeah, and when she's been informed, she's not acted under the whistle blowing procedures or any of that and in accordance to the company's memorandum or statue of Article.
Speaker 1:	04:51	Okay. I'm just checking Ian Davis for you sir but he has been away for two hours.
New Speaker:	04:57	Okay.
New Speaker:	04:57	umm
Speaker 2:	04:58	I'm sorry, the I'm on track. I'm speaking. I'm sorry. I'm going through this with yourself I know that It's not something you would like to do
Speaker 1:	05:04	it's a Lot of information. I'm trying.
Speaker 2:	05:07	I'm not even started if I had to explain. Do you have Google available to yourself?
Speaker 1:	05:12	Are we doing? Yes.
Speaker 2:	05:13	If you could go to a website called horrific corruption.com and I'm just going to turn that on it.

Speaker 1:	05:29	Take me less than six seconds for you and I can show you the corruption and audio of some of it. What I have put up and the videos of what I'm suffering through and. Right, are you talking about the Video's
Speaker 2:	05:30	Some of it is videos or audio evidence? I've actually made a full report and official report of every day of my sufferings and the neglect that I have suffered because the reasonable persons that represent Enfield Council and Enfield Homes have failed in their obligations towards me. I'm very concerned about this and I'm very concerned that the way that I'm still being treated at present and the employees are still working inside of the company in dealing with people's personal data other than mine.
Speaker 1:	05:58	Right, so that's a great cost of troubles, yes, towards you.
Speaker 2:	06:03	I'm just turning on the switch here. If you have Google available, it's just going to take me two seconds.
Speaker 1:	06:06	We do but I won't be able to view these videos, sir
Speaker 2:	06:10	you don't have to view the videos. You can just have a look; a brief looks over that. The actual website itself and actually see I'm just, I'm turning it on right now. It's going to be on in less than six seconds. Horrific corruption.com and this is my concerns and they're official and then there are at large that they still haven't been being apprehended and been dealt with to an extent where I feel satisfied and I'm at a stage where I might have to promote this into the general public and I'm concerned that this can cause even further problems. And dis May and I would like to be able to have this dealt with as constructively and positively in an even quick and informative way and time as possible.
Speaker 1:	06:51	Right, Yeah. Just a second, sir. I'm just trying to check who I can transfer you to who can deal with the matter the Ian Dave's has been away for two hours but he's going to be free at four o'clock.
Speaker 2:	07:11	Is it possible that, do you actually have control of his diary? Is it possible that we can arrange a time that I can actually call?
Speaker 1:	07:17	We not doing this here? Uh, no. If you could call us back then we can try and transfer you. Um, otherwise I won't be able to do it.
New Speaker:	07:27	Okay.
New Speaker:	07:27	Let me just check the other people for you. You're said about Christian Webster as well.
New Speaker:	07:31	yes that is correct.
New Speaker:	07:31	Christian Webster. She is still in a meeting.
Speaker 2:	07:40	Bob Chunkdick. C. U. N. D. I. C. K.
Speaker 1:	07:57	Yeah, Bob
Speaker 2:	07:57	Bob, Bob and then C. U. N. D. . I. C. K. Chung Dick.

Speaker 1:	08:04	Yes. I can see this person he's been away for 25 minutes.
Speaker 2:	08:08	Counter fraud manager.
Speaker 1:	08:10	I watched three
Speaker 2:	08:14	Ian Davis sounds just like the sort of person that I really do need to be speaking to in regards to these issues. So, if I do try again at four o'clock would it be possible for you to explain to him that I will be calling at four o'clock
Speaker 1:	08:26	eh, you have to call, call back and explain your issue again sir.
Speaker 2:	08:30	Yeah I'm happy to. I'm happy to explain that but is it, is there a way that we can actually get a message on to his desk or a message to him that I am going to be called in at 4:00 for him possibly if he can arrange and fit me in Within his schedule.
Speaker 1:	08:45	Year we don't do this here. No unfortunately because we are customer services. We are not sending messages through the system to order so you need to call us back and we come transfer you, we've this met matter yes.
New Speaker:	08:59	ok.
New Speaker:	08:59	I could try Bob Cundick. He's been away, but maybe he will pick up the phone. Eh, let me, let me check. Unless she wants to call us. Back
Speaker 2:	09:09	I will attempt to call you back about four o'clock and speak to Ian Davis directly and see how we can get along. in resolving these issues.
New Speaker:	09:14	No problem.
New Speaker:	09:14	As discreetly as possible.
Speaker 1:	09:17	Yes. Solve the issue.
Speaker 2:	09:19	Okay. Well, I've left the website on for half an hour if you have some time. Yeah. Um, to be able to go throw it.
New Speaker:	09:24	I will have a look yes.
New Speaker:	09:24	At horrific corruption.com. Okay. Well thank you. Have a good day, madam.
Speaker 1:	09:29	Okay, you to thank you, sir. Thank you. Bye. Bye.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes stay response towards the housing disrepair problems and do no act accordingly so and this is at my losses out of my life!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

12/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie**

After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!

2

- **Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!**

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/01/2018

01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018.WMA](#)

Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/01/2018

01m. 29. Enfield Council 12_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 29. Enfield council 12_01_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 29. Enfield council 12_01_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 29. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3](#)

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/01/2018

01m. 30. Enfield Council 12_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3](#)

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/01/2018

01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

--

1

- **I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie**

After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!

2

Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/01/2018

01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018.WMA

Update

3.

Speaker 1:	<u>00:02</u>	So, you want to speak to someone about the Whistle blowing policy is that correct?
Speaker 2:	<u>00:03</u>	Yeah. About the whistle blowing policy about fraud in the company. I want to speak to somebody because employees have not acted reasonably. They've actually with misconduct, gross misconduct and negligence towards my life and the forced processing information and I'm even receiving the letter as recently as yesterday. That's been falsified and I can prove it and I want something done about it.
Speaker 1:	<u>00:29</u>	Okay. Who did you speak to um, did you speak to Jen Middleton outlay?
New Speaker:	<u>00:35</u>	Who.
New Speaker:	<u>00:35</u>	She is our legal person
Speaker 2:	<u>00:36</u>	to who? Jane.
New Speaker:	<u>00:37</u>	Yeah.
New Speaker:	<u>00:37</u>	Jane I thought. I thought that Jeremy Chambers Something, Jeremy.
Speaker 1:	<u>00:43</u>	She works for Jeremy Chambers
Speaker 2:	<u>00:44</u>	Jeremy Chambers has already been done for most gross misconduct himself. Is that not correct? I've already had to put him in my website and he was transfer red over for sexual assault and now they're predator me in knowing that I'm an innocent man and a and he's been given a second chance in that company. I'm not even done anything wrong. Yeah, I can prove my innocence and they keep attacking me. Every letter I'm getting is with Jeremy signature and he's letting this Lumina who I can prove they falsified all the timestamps, all the information and falsified a Possession Order and went to still my home. Yeah, that they've held me in my house from an ASBO case that they know is Illegal and they know that there are threats in the Asbo and they're sending me the Threats, like if you.
New Speaker:	<u>01:22</u>	[Indictable].

New Speaker:	01:22	attend court and discuss we're goanna re - man and that's what they keep doing. Use lot keep re - manning. Or as they, as they say, people are getting, getting, getting allowed to leave the companies without no disciplinary action happening. New people are coming in place. Then the new people are attacking me and this continues to happen. I want something done about it and my life's in danger because of Enfield Councils employees
Speaker 1:	01:43	Have you gone to the police If your life is in danger.
New Speaker:	01:44	The Metropolitan.
New Speaker:	01:44	You need to report that to the police.
New Speaker:	01:44	The Metropolitan police and the Enfield Council together
Speaker 1:	01:50	Because the Council can't protect you
Speaker 2:	01:52	Yeah. May, I'm asking the council I'm not. What I'm explaining is the council can; the council can, can, can put misconduct or gross misconduct and take the employees that they know are acting fraudulently in the company. They shouldn't be in the company if I can prove they're acting fraudulently. They're touching people's personal data such as mine and others. This is against the law and the ruling for what the mandatory company was out and the mandate, the mandate was to Act in the company to achieve. In the beginning what I'm saying is there's fraud in the company. I can prove it. Lemmy forcefield a possession order. He completely falsified all the claims in it and sent it to my address. I phoned him and I had recordings of all of this. They also together in the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council held a meeting inside the civic centre in 2014 and it took Steve ELLs more who I've gotten your release in the release forms from use lot.
Speaker 2:	02:43	Saying that Steve, Steve, and a gentleman or maybe a lady called Pat in your offices made the Asbo and what they'd done is they never had no true victims, or no members of the public, they falsified an Asbo and called it the organization of illegal raves and advertised this in the newspapers about me, but no one even arrested me. All of the signatures are forged. All of their timestamps are false. It says that white people commit the crime. I'm not even white. Yeah, I'm, I've been trying to prove to Enfield council for the last five years that I'm not white and you are legally holding me because use lot have falsified an Asbo application and forgot to arrest me and, and everything that's wrong with it. Now because of that, you're employee people like, Lemmy who started in October, 2016 he's coming straight into the company overlooking everyone else work and all the emails of complaints that have gone in and he's

falsifying a possession order and going to steal my house and make me pay court costs and everything else. And he is asking for custodial sentences. Now you've got keep phoning up the doctors. You phoned up the doctors again yesterday and asked for the doctors to come to my address today.

Speaker 2: [03:44](#)

Why are you putting the phone down?

Speaker 3: [03:49](#)

Okay.

5

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/01/2018

01m. 30. Enfield Council 12_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 30. Enfield council 12_01_2018.mp3](#)

5.

Speaker 1: [00:00](#)

I'm phoning the Enfield Council then.

Speaker 2: [00:30](#)

Hello, you're through to the Director of the Environment's office at the London borough of Enfield though I am unable to take your call at the moment. Please leave your message with contact details and we will get back to you as soon as possible. Good bye after the tone. Please record your message. When you are finished recording, hang up or press the hash key for more options.

Speaker 3: [00:54](#)

Hello.

Speaker 1: [00:54](#)

Hello. I believe that I'm ever going to speak be speaking to a Heather Littler or an Angela Hugue who represents the chief executive's team for the Enfield council and I just was in the conversation with Angela on the phone. This was our third conversation. I have recorded the other two recording. She's **transfer**red me over to a non-existent number and today when explaining to her my listed priorities of emergency graded issues, she has been rude and uncourteous towards me and put the phone down. In understanding that she is being paid a salary to prevent these things from happening that I'm talking about the telephone number that I am phoning on is the 3910 number I believe. And if you check your own whistle blowing the Enfield Councils whistle blowing policies. Yeah. Which are published online for any member of the public to take hold of, you will notice that your number is the number within side of -

Speaker 1: [01:52](#) That whistle blowing policy that I am phoning now. So, I do not understand why you are not acting in accordance to the whistle blowing policy that you set to protect people like me from people that are, that are acting in your company's name when they're act fraudulently or unfairly in, in a breach of process. Yeah. Please. Can you contact me back act fairly, and not act rudely towards my needs and to what is going on here? This is informal of yourselves and you are, I don't know what more else I can continue. It's very easy to continue. Listen to this. Please can somebody contact me back and take what is happening and very seriously. Okay.

Speaker 3: [02:28](#)

6
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

12/01/2018

01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps

getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The damp issues and heating issues still have not got managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for my fundamental Human Rights!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

13/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

13/01/2017:

Mr. And Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents-that happened over the Christmas and New Year period. Mr. Mathiyalagan stated the following,

23/12/2016 at about 3.43pm –

Mr. Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn Off the tap.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes business practice protocols have failed me in fixing my home to a reasonable standard of living and this is not acceptable to happen!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

14/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

14/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

By the disrepair issues continuing to happen and nothing getting done about fixing the problems my safety suffers and this is due to the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes staff reckless Behaviour towards the issues!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

15/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

15/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

X Solicitor Service/

Page Numbers: 97

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing/

Page Numbers: p1 & 2 + New Pages: 97,98

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

Chief Heather littler!

15/01/2018

6th Recording

01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3](#)

Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

15/01/2018

01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

5

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

15/01/2018

01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose.mp3](#)

Update

6

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2018

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 14

t/c received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked

me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him. he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number. Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid" as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan. feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed

--

1

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

X Solicitor Service/

Page Numbers: 97

15 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/CORDELL/17

Date: **15 January 2018**

V L S SOLICITORS

Gibson House. 800 High Road

Tottenham. London N17 ODH

Tel: -44(0)20 8808 7990

Fax: -44(0)20 8808 1999

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Emergency Numbers:

+44(0)7940 728 166

+44(0)7533 255 996

DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Dear Mr Cordell,

Email: infotavlssolicitors.com

wsvxv.vlssolicitors.com

RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v

MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NO:

E00ED049

Further to your above matter, please see enclosed and injunction order and claim form and exhibits that we received from the court.

Please contact our offices should you have any query.

VLS Solicitors

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing/ **Page Numbers:** p1 & 2 + New Pages: 97,98

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

97,

15 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/CORDELL/17

Date: **15 January 2018**

V L S SOLICITORS

Gibson House. 800 High Road

Tottenham. London N17 ODH

Tel: -44(0)20 8808 7990

Fax: -44(0)20 8808 1999

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield

EN3 7JQ

Emergency Numbers:

+44(0)7940 728 1

+44(0)7533 255 996

DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Dear Mr Cordell,

Email: info vlssolicitors.com

www.vlssolicitors.com

RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v

MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NO:

E00ED049

Further to your above matter, please see enclosed and injunction order and claim form and exhibits that we received from the court.

Please contact our offices should you have any query.

VLS Solicitors

98

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

Chief Heather littler!

15/01/2018

6th Recording

01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3](#)

Update

4

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

15/01/2018

01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

5

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

15/01/2018

01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose.mp3](#)

Update

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2018

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 14

Originator Details: 15 Jan 2018 15:08

Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 16 Jan 2018 16:15

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2018 16:15

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 16 Jan 2018 16:15

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

t/c received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid" as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan
feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The relevant correction department for my Disrepair issues reasonable staff's Behaviour is of uninterested persons representing their jobs and stays reckless of true neglect towards me their client!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

16/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
16/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

As the days and night continue to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, nothing changes each time I get up cold out of my bed in regards to the heating issues and the damp getting fixed!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
17/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 17 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2018

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 14

DNA - Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state. t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact

--

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 17 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2018

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 14

Originator Details: 17 Jan 2018 14:40

Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan 2018 21:53

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2018 21:53

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 21 Jan 2018 21:53

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

DNA - Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state
t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their cliental, as each day goes by that I require their reasonable person's attendance and then assistance in fixing the disrepair emergency problems in my home as my health does not matter to their staff!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

18/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 18 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan 2018

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Page Numbers: 14

Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting Has refused to work with EIP Referral closed

--

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 18 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan 2018

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Page Numbers:14

Originator Details: 18 Jan 2018 12:50

Aurelie Crombe Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 18 Jan 2018 12:51

Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan 2018 12:51

Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 18 Jan 2018 12:51

Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting Has refused to work with EIP

Referral closed

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to express that I am would like for an assessment to get completed by the Enfield

Homes and the Enfield Councils a survivor and then after for the disrepair work to get accomplished in a fair and reasonable time limit but I sit in remorse from the broken conditions and agreements contained within my existing contract of tenancy that have not got met and then on causes me to suffer from the neglect!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

19/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I explain to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract within my home to fix the issues of disrepair without any dates getting booked!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

20/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

Ambrose came to mine!

20:33 after what he had done on the recordings!

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

Ambrose came to mine!

20:33 after what he had done on the recordings!

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I grant the needed permissions of access into my home so that the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams can repair the problems but the days continue to go by with no important fixtures taking place!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mothers comitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

21/01/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I await the date to get booked for my repairs to take place explaining a date that would stay needed so for a reasonable person to access my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

22/01/2018

01m. court lower-1 22/01/2018 M

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.docx](#)
[01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.htm](#)
[01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018.mp3](#)

2

• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

22/01/2018

01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 M

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.docx](#)
[01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.htm](#)
[01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.mp3](#)

--

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

22/01/2018

01m. court lower-1 22/01/2018 M

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.docx](#)
[01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.htm](#)
[01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018.mp3](#)

1.

Speaker 1:	00:07	Hello. Hi. It's me against [inaudible] the clients at the moment.
Speaker 2:	00:11	Hello.
New Speaker:	00:11	Hello Hi it is me again Sorry for [inaudible] at the moment.
New Speaker:	00:11	Okay. Should I attempt to call back a bit late on this afternoon?

Speaker 1:	00:15	You can call there or as I said, if there is something that you want our company to be aware of. What I suggest you do is send an email. Would you have an email?
Speaker 2:	00:23	If I put if I write this to, what I've got here now is an official report yet from every day.
New Speaker:	00:28	<u>[Your dead]</u>
New Speaker:	00:28	Okay.
New Speaker:	00:28	and if I send that official report to you, I've got every email from Enfield Council every text.
New Speaker:	00:34	<u>Okay. [Your dead]</u>
New Speaker:	00:34	I've got all my medical notes, I've got everything in that report. Yeah.
New Speaker:	00:37	<u>[Your dead]</u>
New Speaker:	00:37	And I'm telling you if I served that report to anybody, it's goanna cause problems. The impact that it's goanna cause in the backlash afterwards is goanna be massive. because I'm going to, I'm, I'm requesting to go to JR for this case here in a minute. I'm going to Juristically Review. The judge doesn't have jurisdiction over the case that Luminida is dealing with.
New Speaker:	00:55	<u>[Your dead]</u>
New Speaker:	00:55	I'm going to be serving my, I'm going to be serving my paperwork in my response bundle and once it's served then there is no turning back. Yeah. So right now, well, what I suggest just again just to get the attention of the head office, you know like.
Speaker 1:	01:05	
New Speaker:	01:09	[inaudible]
New Speaker:	01:09	because at the moment I said I am an assistant.
New Speaker:	01:12	Yeah. I can appreciate that.
New Speaker:	01:12	So, I cannot make
Speaker 2:	01:15	no matter what you have statutory duties you have to be a reasonable person. You work for a company head. That company head, you are employed. So, no matter what, as an employee for that company you, you have said so now I have told you something important about was is happening, like corruption within your department. It's down to you as the assistant to call the EGM. Meeting or an AGM. Meeting an annual general meeting or an emergency general meeting in regards to what is happening within your company. This is your statutory duties. Do it's a part of our tort law and it means that you have to do this under our Magna Carta, Yeah. Which means that we have the right.
Speaker 1:	01:51	Okay. Yeah. I understand what you're saying and I agree with it, but it, so I can give you my email or the main Company email
Speaker 2:	02:00	I don't want to take your Email. I don't want to take your email. I don't want to do that. I just, I would just like a little, I just like somebody to please go over to case files and I'd like somebody to understand that since

		2014 to 16 I've been sending the council emails and every MP, they're all in my report, hundreds of asking them to protect me. They chose to in entangle my personal data under DPA.
Speaker 1:	02:21	I'm sorry. I understand. If I, again, just to make it simple and just to make it more efficient, I would suggest, Calling somebody back latter.
New Speaker:	02:30	
New Speaker:	02:30	Well, you can call back later. I'm not sure if she's going to be available or if she isn't or if she is available. I'll pass her on to you about again. Meanwhile, why you wait why don't try again. Why don't you, whatever you want to say over the phone, why don't you put it down on email? As simple as you can and just send it over. Because once it's served to you in an email, it's, it's called an official document and official documents. Something has to be done about it. We're talking right now off the records between ourselves. Then we can clean up the mess with minimal impact. If I serve you thought people's jobs are definitely getting taken. Emails are dangerous. And every email that I'm sending, every email you send me back, I'm going to copy them emails and put them into my report and I'm going to do my problem statements below them.
Speaker 2:	02:45	Okay, well you can try and call back latter exactly as you wish
Speaker 1:	03:14	Okay. Well I'm goanna let, I'm goanna let you have a good day and I'll for I'll get in contact with Sonya. And if I can't get in contact with her by phone. I'll be coming into the office.
Speaker 2:	03:18	Okay. You have a good day, sir.
Speaker 1:	03:26	Ok you to Bye.
New Speaker:	03:28	
New Speaker:	03:28	
New Speaker:	03:28	
New Speaker:	03:28	
New Speaker:	03:28	
New Speaker:	03:28	
Speaker 4:	03:28	08: deleted
New Speaker:	03:28	
New Speaker:	03:28	
New Speaker:	03:28	
New Speaker:	03:28	
Speaker 3:	25:57	mm [inaudible]. [inaudible] [inaudible]. [inaudible] no, I'm [inaudible]. Huh? Whoa, Whoa, Whoa, Whoa, Whoa.
Speaker 4:	29:44	I'm being told for my ankle. There's nothing wrong with it. There's nothing. Oh, my mental health must ability. There's nothing wrong. There's no break time. The doctors have agreed, read the papers and said, yeah, they can't take me away with nothing wrong with my mental health. Yes, I am physically suffering or

Speaker 4:

[30:51](#)

mentally suffering. Yes. Under article three of month human rights, anything that he's deep ratings, humiliating amounts too amounts. The truth that there is nothing. There is not one mental health work wrote in the article free. Did you know that? You just look at the faces of the article three on human rights and just look at it. Yeah. You don't see the food demeanour of it, but do you know when you write physical or mental health a mental sufferings amount to show that in article three then you see the full detail and then you read did not one part where it says, you can only be crazy for this to happen or have mental health issues for this to happen. Oh mommy, you're in another world of all these laws I'm telling you. Oh, I'm sick of it. If you write in your human rights article free. Yeah. If you just read the facelift of it, he started to say too much. But if you write physical or men to software rooms and now to tool shop, yeah. Then you see the full article free and what we represent and what it says is that if any state official, anyone deed humiliates the needed to be littles, any party, you have to be [inaudible]. I have to fucking be labelled. I don't agree with that one. Yeah. Yeah. Be little [inaudible]. It says the couple of things that I bet. Yeah, but none of them. I'm mental health. Oh, you must have mental health. The feel like this problem that feel like they're, none of them say that. Yeah, but I still waiting in my slides. If you feel demeaned, you mediate the graded or whatever way. That's how I feel. I feel them three not mental health issue. Yeah. Depression, depression, eight don't have to be a mental health issue. The person is just knowing that something is being done to you. It causes anxiety. It causes suffering. Yes. Neglecting suffering. Yes. I'll accept that one button. Anything that would be fucking mental health. I do not know why you fucking [inaudible] evil. You couldn't like fucking right and you don't understand what you represented us. You're trying to crush me on what meal for the rest of my fucking life. You see me and my name was number than

Speaker 3:

[30:51](#)

New Speaker:

[30:51](#)

New Speaker:

[30:51](#)

New Speaker:

[30:51](#)

New Speaker:

[30:51](#)

New Speaker:

[30:51](#)

New Speaker:

[33:45](#)

Speaker 4:

[33:51](#)

New Speaker:

[34:31](#)

New Speaker:

[34:31](#)

New Speaker:

[34:31](#)

[inaudible].

Okay.

Hello how are you doing. Is this Emmanuel speaking.

Blank.

Hello how are you doing

New Speaker:	34:31	Blank
New Speaker:	34:31	It's Mr Cordell speaking. I was just wondering if you had five minutes to go through something with me.
New Speaker:	34:43	Blank.
New Speaker:	34:43	Yeah. Do you have five minutes at the moment to go through something or shall I call you back? At a more convenient time.
New Speaker:	34:51	Blank.
New Speaker:	34:51	Um, basically I appreciate it. I appreciate it that your solicitor firm represented me and that you helped me and I'm sorry that for first of all that the claimant has served your solicitor firm. I think that's disrespectful of them and I don't think it's a good business practice. You didn't have legal aid in place to be representing me again and I think that is out of order for them to do that. It just shows how, um, how, Bios they are and how determined they are to breach stationery duties, Um, basically, after you, um, you represent me. I did continue to go home and I did continue to act within the constraints of the United Kingdom's laws
Speaker 4:	35:29	I didn't go upstairs and cause problems Um, I'll stayed quiet and I just continued to build my report, my defence that I have been building. because I would like to go to the Supreme Court and have a lot of errors in law rectified and I would like to go to Prince Philip and Lady Howl. Under my equality rights and so forth and show the unfair processing that has happened thought this case and then basically when doing that and while sitting down in my house the neighbours who were initially attacking me in the beginning. That the Council would not protect me from. That my mum has sent you profile of in the way of emails before.
New Speaker:	36:05	Started to attack me again.
New Speaker:	36:08	So, I phoned up the Metropolitan Police and like I have done on every other occasion and in that conversation BT a BT handler passed me over to the call centre of nine, nine, nine, at Bow and I explained to them that I am being attacked in my house as I was speaking to you lease will you send someone to my house and like in many other recordings before they showed me neglect and you can hear the bagging in the recordings and she said, no, I'm not; were not coming out to help you. I said look I have just been released from the police station for accusations of what I have been going thru with you again.
New Speaker:	36:36	and basically, I'm recording this and you can hear them in the background attacking me. She put the phone down, she did and then BT picked up the phone call that the call handler put down and BT said that this is out of order what they're doing to you and I have got that on

recording and now I know that I can prove my
innocence and when I went upstairs what actually
happened is that I recorded it when I went

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

22/01/2018

01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 M

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.docx](#)

[01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.htm](#)

[01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.mp3](#)

2.

Speaker 1:	00:01	Now, I know that there is a lot of history behind this case. What you have been laid down as the initial incident is not the start of these problems.
New Speaker:	00:07	t is just the starting of it. I also understand that you have been quite concerned about my mental health and that you think that because of this, because of what is actually happening to me that I should be explaining that. Yeah. This has had detraction on my Mental Health but from me understanding the laws of the land that I represent I understand that under my Article 3 of my Human Rights.
New Speaker:	00:28	If a person just write Article 3 in; it will just come up with the layman terms the short summary, but you actually write; physical or mental sufferings will amount to Torture and then you will see that the acceptance of the key elements to what can happen to a person when someone is degraded by another person that that can become Torture, it doesn't mean that person's mentally ill to be mentally ill in any form of way. I have been checked by the doctors 130 times on different days now, since this has happened.
New Speaker:	00:56	And every time the doctor have said that there is nothing wrong with me and that I am very sane in the mind and that they've never been up to hold any section anything any section 3 or anything else on me.
New Speaker:	01:11	After my assessments that they have done and they have looked at my paperwork and they have read it in black and white and they have said that you are right Simon this is illegal what they are doing to you.
New Speaker:	01:19	Yeah,, They're detaining me in my house for seven years for something that I never done. The first Asbo the Council have made four applications against me now,
New Speaker:	01:31	The first Asbo, which was forged, now that first Asbo is missing the signatures at the bottom of it there is no victims in the whole Asbo application and now I am ridding seven years for it. Yeah, the maximum sentence under the Raves Bill if you were arrested for it, is six months So if they didn't have enough evidence under the under criminal conviction to arrest me and to get me into prison. How have they extended the time limits and they couldn't understand the Standalone Asbo.
New Speaker:	01:58	There was multiple things that were wrong with the application and they realized how much trouble they was in when I was winding up the call centre at first and this is why they have done this scheme because I was calling the call centre explaining what was inside of the folder.
New Speaker:	02:14	I understand that Lemmy in creating a possession order.
New Speaker:	02:15	In 2016 for instance, which is one claim that said are, some tires have been done and one claimant that said that I told him that I am going to get him in the park.
New Speaker:	02:21	After two years of them attacking me and me doing nothing. Me acting in self-defence two years later telling these people to get away. The police won't protect me and no one else will and that was the minimum that I could do to protect myself from them and what they've been getting away with. Yeah.
New Speaker:	02:41	As the emails prove. Now basically I know that

New Speaker:	11:59	End of call.
New Speaker:	11:59	
New Speaker:	11:59	
New Speaker:	11:59	
New Speaker:	11:59	
New Speaker:	11:59	
New Speaker:	11:59	
New Speaker:	13:27	right. Okay. [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	21:20	yeah, that's a struggle. [inaudible] let's talk about men in the world. Conditional things I want to represent. Scare me. I'm next [inaudible]. I'm just telling you what that said. Just like in the PIP. Keep on telling me no, you must. Yeah. I'm Brian and [inaudible].
Speaker 2:	26:43	[inaudible]
Speaker 1:	26:50	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	26:50	
New Speaker:	26:50	
New Speaker:	26:50	
New Speaker:	26:50	
New Speaker:	26:50	
New Speaker:	26:49	New phone call to the court
New Speaker:	26:49	
New Speaker:	26:49	
New Speaker:	26:49	
New Speaker:	26:49	
Speaker 3:	27:01	Hello is this Edmonton County Court?
New Speaker:	27:02	It is Yes. How can I help?
New Speaker:	27:04	Basically, I have a few questions to ask. I'll have a case number. Is it possible I can give you the case number?
New Speaker:	27:08	Of course.
New Speaker:	27:08	is E.0.0.E.D.0.4.9.
New Speaker:	27:10	Ber with us for one moment.
New Speaker:	27:10	Ok, Thank you.
Speaker 4:	27:28	And who am I speaking to please
Speaker 3:	27:29	Mr. Simon Cordell.
New Speaker:	27:33	Hi how can I help.
New Speaker:	27:33	Basically I have a few queries. Basically, I have the claimant, which is Enfield council trying to put another injunction order against me though your courts. They've put forth, this is the fourth application that they've put on me illegally and they're holding me hostage in my house. Under the first Asbo.
New Speaker:	27:49	application, which doesn't have no victims signatures at the bottom of it and also that it um, all the timestamps are wrong in it. They're saying that I'm an IC1, male in it. Then the nine, nine, nine callers are now, I'm riding seven years in my house illegally being detained because of it. And I basically kept phoning up and trying to get people to act reasonable like reasonable people under that statutory duties and they and going through the complaints procedures and they kept, they kept, um, they kept abusing their positions and avoiding disciplinary action and avoiding releasing me from my home.
Speaker 3:	28:23	Now because of this, they have continued the same company, head Enfield council have put another three applications on me since a possession order which they never had moved victims in its statements, either and then they put an injunction order on me after that to cover that up and another [inaudible] and the judge

New Speaker:	<u>34:43</u>	He was the barrister for the first case. The Asbo that the council brought against me. Now he'd done the same to somebody else a section assault if you write this down just on a bit of paper for your own inquiries and your offices, Bristow spot Light all one-word Bristol spotlight.co.uk.
New Speaker:	<u>34:59</u>	Now when you look at that there, and there's another bloke the same as me, that this Robert Taylor was dealing with. Yeah,
New Speaker:	<u>35:06</u>	And he'd done exactly the same to him with this Sally Gilchrist the Executive Director of our country under Hue Gils Solicitor firm.
Speaker 1:	<u>35:13</u>	They forged all of the paperwork and done the same to this other bloke as well and caused a sex scandal in his name, they'd beat him up and done the same. No, I'd be phoning them saying, this is out of order. I put in under the prosecution the Crown Prosecution files in the right to a Fair Trial in the Right to a Fair and Speedy Trial.
New Speaker:	<u>35:26</u>	I served that to the judge and I said to the judge, um, look under I want, I'm requesting MG2, MG3, MG4 MG5, MG6, MG6E and MG6E is any person's criminal record that is dealing with my caseload. And they refuse to give this to me. And this bloke was doing exactly the same thing.
New Speaker:	<u>35:46</u>	to somebody else at the same time yeah,, and they didn't pull him off and put somebody else on his caseload, that is illegal what they have done, they have got no victims signatures, all the time stamps to the call centres go backwards in time, in the course. And in the paperwork, they have opened up. Every paper that they have found on the computer they have opened them up, which had been in there for a year, which are the incidents, they were all good things and edited them and then they wrote are he is a black bastered. Brown boy on the block they have scribbled all over it about my ethnics and then they used these things once they've opened them and putting them into the application, the judge, they couldn't get a judge to get me.
New Speaker:	<u>36:23</u>	with the injunction order they served the Injunction outside of my front door and never served it to me correctly yeah, not this second one the first one they left it outside.
New Speaker:	<u>36:23</u>	So mum, I got my mum to come down and bring it to lost property. Edmonton, she handed it into the lost property and got a receipt for it yeah, all stamped Edmonton. One blue folder found outside Simons door and was never served properly.
Speaker 1:	<u>36:42</u>	Now all of a sudden that only had four victims in it. Saying that they got keep up overnight yeah, that's what this is all about. and why I got seven years for people got keep up overnight. Now I went to the, when I see the folder, I've been in my house for a year prior working for Bliss Charity, I was building a mode constitution and a CIC Association. I was working for Durant's Park festival, Ponders End Festival.
New Speaker:	<u>37:01</u>	I had gone completely legit.
New Speaker:	<u>37:01</u>	so they couldn't they wanted to pull me back, so they accused me of all the people while I was on curfew for the first that year. Yeah, for another case that I won, they threw all loads of there is six people I there in their incidents. Now three of them. I know the people they

New Speaker: [39:32](#) And you too

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The housing conditions continue I have to live in are outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the neglect of the disrepair issues of damp and the heating system that the Enfield homes neglect, once put in receipt of the emergency needed repair!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

23/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

23/01/2018

01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

--

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

23/01/2018

01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 130. Supreme Court - 23_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I trying to receive a reasonable response about the damp and heating disrepair issues within my home but seem to suffer from neglect on stead!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

24/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
868. Jamie. Newman (@met.pnn_ (13) /
Page Numbers: 3752,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
869. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Investigation Report – Attached /
Page Numbers: 3753,3754,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

Kanichiwa 24/01/2018

24/01/2018

01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018

1st recording call!

24th January 2018

The Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number.

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018-part 1.mp3](#)

[01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018-part 2.mp3](#)

[01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018.mp3](#)

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

24/01/2018

01m. Z0000003 Wood Green admin Court 24_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Z0000003 Wood green admin court 24_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/

Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

868. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (13)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3752,

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 24 January 2018 14:54

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Investigation Report Attached

Attachments:

DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf

PC G's Statement.pdf

Hello Lorraine,

Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G's statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I'm sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do pass on my apologies to your son.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

869. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Investigation Report – Attached

/ **Page Numbers:** 3753,3754,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 24 January 2018 17:05

To: 'Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Investigation Report Attached

Dear Jamie

Thank you for the report and documents but I am having a little issue it is saying both attachments are damaged and I can't open them could you please resend them to me

Regards

Lorraine

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk]

Sent: 24 January 2018 14:54

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Investigation Report Attached

Hello Lorraine,

Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G's statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I'm sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do pass on my apologies to your son.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

3754,

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

Kanichiwa 24/01/2018

24/01/2018

01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018

1st recording call!

24th January 2018

The Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number.

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018-part 1.mp3](#)

[01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018-part 2.mp3](#)

[01m. 1. Kanichiwa 24_01_2018.mp3](#)

4

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

24/01/2018

01m. Z0000003 Wood Green admin Court 24_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Z0000003 Wood green admin court 24_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87
83.

05th February 2018

March 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

7. Made on behalf of the Claimant
8. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
9. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB**

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own persona! knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader

in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since

March 2015

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and

84

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,

4. On

24th January 2018

the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.

5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:

"It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have and I have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what

85.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

conditions I'm in breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should go to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "

The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.

6. On

09th January 2018

the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.

7. On

09th January 2018

in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

"You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've

allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

87

05th February 2018

05th February 2018

24th January 2018

05th February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on 05th February 2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB

that your all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well".

8. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on

05th February 2018

at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows:

‘not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal

abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on

24th January 2018

the Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.

9. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Sworn at: "Marked as" Signed

Before me: Blank

Signed: "Marked as" Signed

Dated on:

05th February 2018

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The correct actions would mean the disrepair problems with my damp got resolved but this

does not occur to happen by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams, as I still continue to suffer!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

25/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

870. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Investigation Report - Attached _ (1) /

Page Numbers: 3755,3756,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 1. Hugh Giles 25_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

25/01/2018

01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally's Boss - 25_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally’s Boss - 25_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

4

- **Simon Cordell’s MP3’S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

25/01/2018

01m. 7. 25_01_2018 (m) Heather Littler555

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 7. 25_01_2018 \(m\) Heather Littler555.mp3](#)

Update

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email’s Issue:

870. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Investigation Report - Attached _ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3755,3756,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 25 January 2018 11:07

To: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Investigation Report Attached

Hi Jamie

Nope you are well

Not sure if you got my email yesterday with regards to the attached documents. Could you please resend them not sure what went wrong but both the documents the report and PC G statement was damaged or corrupt and I could not open them.

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 24 Jan 2018, at 14:53, <Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk>

<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk> wrote:

Hello Lorraine,

Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G’s statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I’m sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do pass on my apologies to your son.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

‘Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour’

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

3756,

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

<DEC 17 Outcome

Letter Mr

Cordell.pdf>

<PC G's Statement.pdf>

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 1. Hugh Giles 25_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

25/01/2018

01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally's Boss - 25_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 2. Hugh Giles himself – Ex Director of Legal Services Scotland Yard Sally's Boss - 25_01_2018.mp3

Update

4

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

25/01/2018

01m. 7. 25_01_2018 (m) Heather Littler555

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 7. 25_01_2018 \(m\) Heather Littler555.mp3](#)

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The flat, stays horrible and continues to smells and also looks shameful to live in because of the damp conditions I have to live in at no fault of my own and this is not responsible of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to leave me in these conditions!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

26/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

871. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (14) / **Page Numbers:** 3757,3758,

2

- **My Birthday!**

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

871. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (14)

/ **Page Numbers:** 375,3758,

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 26 January 2018 13:59

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Investigation Report Attached

Attachments:

DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf

PC G's Statement.pdf

Hi Lorraine,

Apologies for the inconvenience this has caused you. Here's my second attempt at sending the documents! Please confirm whether you can open them. If you need the original report please do let me know.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 25 January 2018 11:07

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Investigation Report - Attached

Hi Jamie

Nope you are well

Not sure if you got my email yesterday with regards to the attached documents. Could you please resend them not sure what went wrong but both the documents the report and PC G statement was damaged or corrupt and I could not open them.

Regards

Lorraine

Sent from my iPhone

On 24 Jan 2018, at 14:53,

Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

wrote:

Hello Lorraine,

Attached is the outcome report we discussed the other day and a copy of PC G's statement, disclosed to you under the Police Reform Act 2002, with redactions to protect the personal data of others. For the avoidance of doubt, our Chief Inspector decided not to refer the matter to the CPS. I'm sorry for the amount of time it has taken to bring this matter to its conclusion, please do

3758,

pass on my apologies to your son.

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

'Setting the bar and upholding standards without fear or favour'

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

<DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf>

<PC G's Statement.pdf>

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

My Birthday!

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

To explain the further disadvantages form having to live with damp and no heating: -- I explain that an animal should not get made to live like this so I ask why do I have to as I am a human being?

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/01/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

27/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Every time I pay for paint and wall paper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again due to the damp issues not getting fixed by a reasonable person in a practical time limit!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

28/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise even further than ever mercury if the reasonable persons responsible from the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams were less reckless towards their own companies' stationary duties!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

29/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1.

• Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1. 1. 2.

Google New device 29-01-2018 -03-08

29/01/2018

/ Page Numbers: 1

--

1.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

1. 1. 2.

Google New device 29-01-2018 -03-08

29/01/2018

/ Page Numbers: 1

--

1,

From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>

Sent time:29/01/2018 03:08:03 AM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Security alert

Googletoo smooth 1

New device signed in to

re_wired@ymail.com

Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure that it was you.

You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services.

© 2018 Google Inc., 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The clear lack of due diligence towards my fundamental human rights that are in co-Hurst towards the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes stationery duties have gone past shocking and the staff's reckless Behaviour has now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

30/01/2018

- 1
Disrepair!

- 2
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- 3
The banging Continued at me!

- 4
Working at home!

- 5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
872. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (1) /
Page Numbers: 3759,3760,3761,

- 6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan 2018

Gregory Ishmael Nursing

Page Numbers: 13

Night Team- CRHTT

TC received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned and generally not happy with the service that he got when he was admitted to St Ann's Hospital last year. He was asking for names of doctors and I informed him that he should call during the daytime and also gave him Method of raising a complaint: patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well. He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this.

- 7
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

30/01/2018

01m. Doctors_30_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Doctors 30 01 2018.mp3](#)

Update

- 8
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

30/01/2018

01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

--

1 Disrepair!

2 The Asbo Order

Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

3 The banging Continued at me!

4 Working at home!

5 The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

872. Jamie.Newman@met.pnn_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3759,3760,3761,

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 30 January 2017 12:56

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: PC/6804/13

Hello Ms Cordell,

I hope this email finds you well. Have you had a chance to look at the document attached to my last email?

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 23 January 2017 13:58

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: PC/6804/13

Dear Jamie Newman

Yes, I am dealing with on behalf of my son have been from the start. So, if everything can be done via this email I

would be grateful. I will look at the attached document today, but do believe you have had contact with Martin Jerkins and he confirms that the Police officer did not say about any tools or Mr Cordell going around doing odd jobs on that call. As the police officer did when he made the call to KGM.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto:Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 23 January 2017 10:24

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: PC/6804/13

Good Morning,

You are correct, I am to re-investigate the matter. I look forward to working with you to bring this matter to a

satisfactory conclusion. Early in December I wrote to Mr Cordell though received no reply. I wrote to him again in early January though again received no reply. If you're dealing with this matter on his behalf then that explains it. Am I to assume I'm to communicate with you going forward?

I've attached the letter I sent to Mr Cordell. I'd appreciate it if you could respond to my request at your earliest convenience. Any questions please do ask.

3760,

Kind regards

Jamie Newman | Serious Misconduct Investigation Unit (SMIU) | Directorate of Professional Standards |

Met Phone 786675

Telephone 0207 161 6675

Email Jamie.newman@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Empress State Building, 22nd Floor, Lillie Road, London, SW6 1TR

From: Lorraine Cordell [**mailto:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 22 January 2017 12:56

To: Newman Jamie M - HQ Directorate of Professional Standards

<Jamie.Newman@met.pnn.police.uk**>**

Subject: RE: PC/6804/13

Dear Jamie Newman

I believe you are the person taking over the reinvestigation of the case PC/6804/13. Could you please tell me how far you got with the reinvestigation?

Also, could all contact be made via this email as I am the one dealing with this for my son Mr. Simon Cordell.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by

monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

3761,

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Jan 2018

Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan 2018

Gregory Ishmael Nursing

Page Numbers:13

Originator Details: 30 Jan 2018 03:55

Gregory Ishmael Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jan 2018 04:02

Gregory Ishmael Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan 2018 04:02

Gregory Ishmael Validated by Details: 30 Jan 2018 04:02

Gregory Ishmael Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Night Team- CRHTT

TC received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned and generally not happy with the service that he got when he was admitted to St Ann's Hospital last year. He was asking for names of doctors and I informed him that he should call during the daytime and also gave him **Method of raising a complaint:** patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk.

Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well.
He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this.

7

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

30/01/2018

01m. Doctors_30_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Doctors_30_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

8

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

30/01/2018

01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018.mp3](#)

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

In the time that the Enfield Council left me with no heating I got Embarrassed to have any friends or family around let alone any guests!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

31/01/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

31/01/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estates other residents!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

01/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

01/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we have to whisper to keep our conversations private from the estates other residents!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

02/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

02/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing

/Page Numbers: 74,75

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

76- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Lemmy Nwabuisi / Dated this 02/02/2018 - make this Witness Statement

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

--

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing

/Page Numbers: 74,75

74

09.01.2018

09.01.2018

05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

11. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

12. Are you a;

Claimant YES

Defendant

Legal Representative

Other (*please specify*)

if you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

13. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

14. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018**

15. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the

interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018.**

16. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? YES

17. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

18. How long do you think the hearing will last? 30 mins

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? At hearing

19. Give details of any fixed trial date or period

20. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

S. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Name of court Edmonton County Court	Claim no. E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable)	Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)
007 9 006	H W F - -
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255) ‘	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	
Date	05.02.2018

75

09th January 2018

02.02.2018

05.02.2018

01.2018

05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10, What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the

evidence set out in the box below **if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**

The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02.02.2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05.02.2018** along a draft order. The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24.01.2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the

employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light of those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05.02.2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
London Borough of Enfield, Legal

Services

Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

E-mail address iludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

76- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Lemmy Nwabuisi / Dated this 02/02/2018 - make this Witness Statement

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

76,

02nd February 2018

August 2016.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy
3. **Dated 02nd February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Mwabulsi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing It to be true and understand that it may be placed before court

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and Insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge It is true to the best of my knowledge

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My Involvement with the Defendant was due to my role In Investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and Intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77,

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

09th February 2018

1 0th February 2018

05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this Witness Statement In support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This Is my second statement in the above proceedings.

Background:

3. On **09th January 2018** at about 12: 1 Bpm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner Inside his own home and that this Is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that I was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she lives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He -also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 6200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on ball on **1 0th February 2018** pending further investigation. He Is due to report

back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018.**

78

09th January 2018

02nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the Interim injunction order is limited to the area of Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and the family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed,

Dated this **2nd day of February 2018**

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

When my guests ask me how I am living in the conditions that I am forced to accept, I get Insulted, in knowing that if the correct housing disrepair complaints department was efficient in their protocols then I know this would not get asked of me!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

03/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

03/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Offer the period of mutable complaint that I highlighted the correct attention needed to upkeep the maintenance of my property regarding the damp to the Enfield Council; they left most opportunities to rectify the issues as invalidated!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

04/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

04/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

73- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER - Date order made 09/01/2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019

This order along with the order made on 09/01/2018 and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.

Page Numbers: 73

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049

/ Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

2.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

2. 1. 2.

Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-21

04/02/2018

/ Page Numbers: 2

3.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

3. 1. 2.

Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-26

04/02/2018

/ Page Numbers: 3

--

1

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

73- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – DRAFT ORDER - Date order made 09/01/2018 / and expires on the 09/01/2019

This order along with the order made on 09/01/2018 and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on 08th January 2019.

Page Numbers: 73

73

04th February 2018 04/02/2018

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019**.

Dated Day of **0 February 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge

sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

Upon considering the Claimant's application
notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking
permission from the Court to vary the terms of the
interim injunction order made by District Judge
Taylor on **09th January 2018**, it Is ordered that
the following paragraph be added to the injunction
order:

- 1.** The Defendant Mr Cordell should be
forbidden "(whether by himself or by Instructing
or encouraging or permitting any other person) to
approach or threatening to approach the
Claimant's employees at their place of work and
personal home address.
 - 2.** A power of arrest is attached to this new
paragraph.
 - 3.** This order along with the order made on
09th January 2018 and the Power of Arrest do
remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**
 - 4.** Dispense with personal service of this
Order on the Defendant.
 - 5.** Costs in the case.
- Dated Day of 0 **February 2018**

A DRAFT ORDER CLAIM NO: E00ED049

/ Page Numbers: 88, 89,90

88.

04th February 2018

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

08th January 2019

February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court.

Upon considering the Claimant's application
notice dated **04th February 2018** seeking
permission from the Court to vary the terms of the
interim injunction order made by District Judge
Tayior on **09th January 2018**, it is ordered that
the following paragraph be added to the injunction
order:

7. The Defendant Mr Cordell should be
forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or
encouraging or permitting any other person) to
approach or threatening to approach the

Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal home address.

8. A power of arrest is attached to this new paragraph.

9. This order along with the order made on **09th January 2018** and the Power of Arrest do remain in force until 4pm on **08th January 2019.**

10. Dispense with personal service of this Order on the Defendant.

11. Costs in the case.

Dated Day of **February 2018**

89.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09th January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person) from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees.

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09th January 2018** [paragraphs 3-6] of the order dated **09th January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and making threats to one of the Claimant's employees on **24th January 2018**, by telephoning her on two occasions and making threats, accusations and comments on other employees.

IT IS ORDERED

12. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

13. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

90

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

(5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 900.00] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

(6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to deal with his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

2.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

2. 1. 2.

Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-21
04/02/2018

/ Page Numbers: 2

--

2.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 04/02/2018 10:21:09 PM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell Bail

Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 4 February 2018 at 22:18:09 GMT

To: Tahir.Razzaq@met.police.pnn.uk

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Bail

Dear Tahir Razzaq

My son Simon has been trying to contact you now for over a week, also his solicitor has also tried to contact you.

Simon Cordell DOB: 26/01/2018 is due in court tomorrow he also has his bail to attend the police station to see you, his solicitor said the court takes priority over the police station so if at all possible could you rearrange his bail as he will not be able to attend the police station on the 05/02/2018 as he will be at court.

You do have his solicitors contract and I am sure his solicitor will again try to contact you tomorrow, my son is also going to try and call you again in the morning as he was told that is the next time you are on duty.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone

3.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

3. 1. 2.

Mother Dear Tahir Raz over a week 04-02-2018 -10-26
04/02/2018

/ Page Numbers: 3

--

3.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 04/02/2018 10:26:09 PM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Fwd.: Simon Cordell Bail

Simon, I sent this to the police officer so he knows you can't not attend the police station tomorrow and the police can't say you have not told him

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Date: 4 February 2018 at 22:18:09 GMT

To: Tahir.Razzaq@met.police.pnn.uk

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Bail

Dear Tahir Razzaq

My son Simon has been trying to contact you now for over a week, also his solicitor has also tried to contact you.

Simon Cordell DOB: 26/01/2018 is due in court tomorrow he also has his bail to attend the police station to see you, his solicitor said the court takes priority over the police station so if at all possible could you rearrange his bail as he will not be able to attend the police station on the 05/02/2018 as he will be at court.

You do have his solicitors contract and I am sure his solicitor will again try to contact you tomorrow, my son is also going to try and call you again in the morning as he was told that is the next time you are on duty.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I am now labelled, as a victim due to the lack of concern for my life by +++!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

05/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

05/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Service of 2nd Injunction order/

Page Numbers: 94,95

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Bail Sheets

/ Page Numbers: 66,67,68,69

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU

/ Page Numbers: 71,72,73

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:**

79,80,81,82

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87

7

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address
/Page Numbers: 70

8

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing
/Page Numbers: 74,75

3

- **Went to court!**

4

- **2 Injunction Order Lemmy!**

5

- **A copy of the sealed application notice,**
which will be considered at the next hearing!

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

67- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice” / Date: 05.02.2018 / What order are you asking the court to make and why?

67.1- To vary the terms of the Interim Injunction order dated 09/01/2018

67.2- 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the Interim injunction order dated 09/01/2018 -1 OF 2

Page Numbers: 67,68

7

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

79- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018

Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82

8

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

82- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018 -

Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

9

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”

Page Numbers: 144-148

--

1

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Service of 2nd Injunction order/

Page Numbers: 94,95

9th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell,

Defendant

and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield

HN3 7JQ

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number	E00ED049
Claimant (including ref.)	The London Borough Of Enfield
	LS/C/L1/155584

Defendant	Mr Simon Cordell
(including ref.)	

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may go to prison

If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.

On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor I the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.**

N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by Dairen Civil CJR105

95

8th January 2019

5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

15. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

16. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm a distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

17. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimer employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

18. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants a visitor of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

19. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

20. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019** at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the Court Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018** at 2:00 PM

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid _ for further information

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Bail Sheets

/ Page Numbers: 66,67,68,69

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Bail Sheets

67,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Bail Sheets

68,

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

RESTRICTED (when complete)

**CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE
STATION GRANT**

Custody No. **01YD 259 18** URN

Station **Wood Green Police Station**

Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**

NOTES

The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.

Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer. Your initial ABP ends on (enter date).

However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You

should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.

The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.

You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.

A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.

Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)

16. To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.

17. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely

18. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements

Form MG 4 A

Variation No

Signed

(person bailed)

//

Signed

(appropriate adult)

Officer in case Surname RAZZAQ

Station Enfield Borough

Rank/Job title DC

No. P228598

Officer	No.
Granting Surname DOE Rank PS	P202720
Bail	

Time 19:48**Date** 10/01/2018

For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail - If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed and complete MG4C.

Page 2 of 2

69

05/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE
STATION GRANT**

RESTRICTED (when complete)

Variation No

Custody No. 01YD 259 Li8 URN

Station **Wood Green Police Station**

Surname and initials **CORDELL S.**

The above named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.

If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.

I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only):

Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/02/2018** at 9:00 am **For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail**

Form MG 4 A

If surety or security is changed enter
“surety/security changed” and complete
MG4C.

0001.0

Page 1 of 2

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

The witness statement of service of Mr. Andy PHILIPPOU

/ **Page Numbers: 71,72,73**

71,

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

05/02/2018

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

08 January 2018

03 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One

Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN CASE NO: E00ED049

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant -and- SIMON CORDELL Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF SERVICE

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global
Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff
House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3XA**

STATE AS FOLLOWS

13. That I am over sixteen years of age.

14. That I did on Wednesday **10 January 2018** at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10.30.am meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:

An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** with Notice of Hearing on **05/02/2018** at 2.pm A General Form of Judgement or Order dated **09 January 2018** A Power of Arrest dated 09 January **2018** An N244 Application Notice A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated **08 January 2018**, with exhibits A Court Order A Statement of Ludmilla Iyavoo dated **03 January 2018**, with exhibits

15. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

72,

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

19. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

20. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

21. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

10/01/2018

73

10/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One

CASE NO: E00ED049
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF
HARINGEY
Claimant

-and-
ANTHONY MORRIS Defendant
"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou Signed:

10/01/2018

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

76,

02nd February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. Made on behalf of the Claimant
5. Witness Statement of Lemmy
6. Dated **02nd February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR

SIMON

CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUIS!**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77.

09th January 2018

9th January 2018

9th February 2018

10th February 2018

5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

7. Background:

On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

8. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that I was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she lives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

9. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018**,

78

09th January 2018

2nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this **2nd day of February 2018**

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers:**
79,80,81,82

79.

Dated 05th February 2018

March 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. Made on behalf of the Claimant
5. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub

6. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB**

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit; I have held this employment since

March 2016

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to me

80.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Coordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order

09th January 2018

3. On

09th January 2018

in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa

and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton) know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal

81,

09th January 2018

05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already touching my fucking mother by forwarding the

paperwork, Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I am better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well:

4. The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on

09th January 2018

for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield

He is bailed to return to the police station on

05th February 2018

at 19.00hrs

82

Dated 05th February 2018

05/02/2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant

2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita

Maudhub

3. Dated 05th February 2018

05/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS

KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

5. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on

09th January 2018

excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees.

However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Dated: this 05th day of February 2018

05/02/2018

6

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

An AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB/**Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87**

83.

05th February 2018

March 2015

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. Made on behalf of the Claimant
11. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
12. Dated **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD Claimant**

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB**

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since

March 2015

My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi -ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and

84

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server,

4. On

24th January 2018

the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabuisi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.

5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:

“It’s Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I’m explaining to you what the people that you’re in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was

doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'd lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have arid | have them in the back garden now cause you'd lot won't tell me what

85.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

conditions I'm In breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should got to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court "

The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.

6. On

09th January 2018

the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.

7. On

09th January 2018

in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

"You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

86,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Eilis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and E know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you kilted my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It persona! with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested because I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk — Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me — caused a sex scandal with you'd lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

24th January 2018
05th February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on 05th February 2018
CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB

that your all good at law, I'm better than you at
fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive
director at criminal law as well".

8. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill
and released on bail. He is due to report back to
the police station on

05th February 2018

at 09:00am. His bails conditions are as follows:

'not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy
Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening
conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal
abuse to the employees of the London Borough of
Enfield'. It is clear that in view of the phone calls
and threats he made to me on

24th January 2018

the Defendant has also breached the terms of his
bail conditions.

9. We would therefore ask the Court to consider
the application in light of the recent incidents and
to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET. EDMONTON LONDON N18 PIN
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Sworn at: "Marked as" Signed

Before me: Blank

Signed: "Marked as" Signed

Dated on:

05th February 2018

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address

/Page Numbers: 70

Date: 06 February 2018 06/02/2018

05th February 2018

05th February 2018 05/02/2018

09th February 2018 09/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

Council

ENFIELD

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic
Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584

Your Ref:

Date: **06 February 2018**

By First Class Post and Recorded delivery Dear
Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number:

E00ED049

We write further to the order made by District
Judge Cohen on **05th February 2018**. Paragraphs
1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file
and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim
form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy
of our application notice which we filed in Court

on **05th February 2018**, by no later than 4pm on **09th February 2018**.

We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:

1. The witness statement of service of Mr Andy PHILIPPOU
2. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.

sincerely,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

if you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

**Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield EN37JQ**

Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

8

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing

/Page Numbers: 74,75

74

09.01.2018

09.01.2018

05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

21. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

22. Are you a;

Claimant YES

Defendant

Legal Representative

Other (*please specify*)

if you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

23. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

24. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018**

25. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the

interim injunction order dated **09.01.2018.**

26. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? YES

27. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

28. How long do you think the hearing will last? 30 mins

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? At hearing

29. Give details of any fixed trial date or period

30. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

S. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Name of court Edmonton County Court	Claim no. E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable) 007 9 006	Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable) H W F - -
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255) ‘	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	

Date	05.02.2018

75

09th January 2018

02.02.2018

05.02.2018

01.2018

05.02.2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10, What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statement the statement of case the

evidence set out in the box below **if necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.**

The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Nwabuisi dated **02.02.2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05.02.2018** along a draft order. The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24.01.2018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted

threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to! Defendant to be arrested in light of those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05.02.2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I-believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal

Services

Position or office held Solicitor (if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

E-mail address [iLudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk](mailto:ILudmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk)

3

Went to court!

4

Injunction Order

Lemmy!

5

A copy of the sealed

application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing!

N244

Application notice

Court Seal: No

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. E00ED049

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (if applicable)

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date:

05/02/2018

1. What is your name or, if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated

09/01/2018

To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated

09/01/2018

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? Marked as, Yes

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "without a hearing"

6. How long do you think the hearing will last?
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

The attached witness statement: Marked as, Yes

The statement of case: Marked as, No

The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on

09th January 2018

by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his back. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the

interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated **02/02/2018**

and Ms Mudhub dated **05/02/2018**

along a draft order.

The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on **24/01/2018**

by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to Defendant to be arrested in light of those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated

05/02/2018

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed: Marked as, yes

Dated:

05/02/2018

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

67- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice” / Date: 05.02.2018 / What order are you asking the court to make and why?

67.1- To vary the terms of the Interim Injunction order dated 09/01/2018

67.2- 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the Interim injunction order dated 09/01/2018 -1 OF 2

Page Numbers: 67,68

67,

05/02/2018

09/01/2018

09/01/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice” / Date: **05/02/2018** / What order are you asking the court to make and why?

67.1- To vary the terms of the Interim Injunction order dated **09/01/2018**

67.2- 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the Interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018**

68

09th January 2018

02/02/2018

05/02/2018

24/01/20018

05/02/2018.

Dated 05/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, In support of your application?
the attached witness statement “Marked as Yes”
the statement of case
the evidence set out in the box below “Marked as Yes”

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.
The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on **09th January 2018** by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his black. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabulsi dated **02/02/2018** and Ms Mudhub dated **05/02/2018** along a draft order The Defendant has breached the terms of the Interim Injunction order on **24/01/20018** by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The ~ telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and Intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call, but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to Defendant to be arrested in light if those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation Is covered in l the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated **05/02/2018.**

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true. Signed

Dated **05/02/2018**

Applicant” * legal representative) litigation-
friend)

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details Signed

Dated **05/02/2016**

Applicant's legal representative's name and position or office held **Solicitor**

(If signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO
BOX 50 Enfield

Postcode EN13XA

E-mail address Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

If applicable

Phone no.	0208 379 8323

Fax no.	

DX no.	906015 Enfield 1

Ref no.	LS/C/LI/155584

7

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

79- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF
MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018

Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82

79,

05th February 2018

March 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

- 1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 2.** First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub

3. Dated 05th February 2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS
KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB**

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2016**. My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my;

80.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co- Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

14. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order **09th January 2018**.

15. On **09th January 2018**, in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

“ You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause i get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already toucher my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done
Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company; you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'z lot in somebody else's name, locked them out. kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be

looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I,m better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well.'

9. The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on **09th January 2018** for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: Not to contact directly or Indirectly Lemmy Nwabulsi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield. He is bailed to return to the police station on 5th February 18 at 19,00hrs.

82

09th January 2018

05th day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.
Signed.
Dated this **05th day of February 2018**

8

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

82- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Audio Recording” / WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB / Dated 05/02/2018 -

Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87

83,

05th February 2018

March 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 2.** First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
- 3.** Sworn on **05th February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO: E00EP049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

**AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA
MAUDHUB**

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own personal knowledge It Is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **March 2016**. My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social Behaviour , threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

84,

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

24th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's

committal on the basis of a breach of the Order made on **9th January 2018.**

3. The Defendant was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

4. On **24th January 2018** the Defendant contacted me at work twice by telephone on an anonymous number. The first call was at approximately 16:50 and stated he was Simon Cordell. He said that Lemmy Nwabulsi must go to prison, he also stated to have stripped our computers without us knowing, he also added to have in his possession one of my colleagues' emails, named Miss Jeans. The Defendant further added to have the emails that witness protection had sent to him. I then proceeded to tell the Defendant that I was going to terminate the phone call and I put the phone down.

5. The Defendant telephoned me again at approximately 16.53 on an anonymous number and left a voice recording the contents of which are as follows:

"It's Mr Cordell, I think that you are putting the phone down on me when I'm explaining to you what the people that you're in charge of are doing illegally to me. Lemmy understood what he was doing, I've recorded every conversation with Lemmy since the day the witness care team told you'z lot that I have no case to answer against Mr Mathiyalagan and you decided to make a possession order. That possession order says that I've got a possession order for having printers in my house which are legal to have, and I have them in the back garden now cause you'z lot won't tell me what

85.

09th January 2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

conditions I'm in breach of, basically I've got Lemmy on recording he admits to doing certain things and I'm 100% sure he should go to prison for what's happened and you as his manager should do something about this you're the one advising him to do it and I'm gonna see you at court and I'm gonna serve you lot my official report, I'm taking this case up to judicial review cause this lower court doesn't have the ability to deal with this case and the fraudulent activity and the sentences you lot should get 25 years you should be getting for ? in public office, that is more than 2 life sentences that's what I believe that you lot deserve for breaching your statutory duties and the evidence I've got on you, I'll be contacting, I'll see you in court"

The voice mail would be made available to the Court. The Defendant's acts constitute acts of harassment and intimidation and he is therefore in breach of paragraph 4 of the interim injunction Order.

16. On **9th January 2018** the Defendant telephoned Lemmy Nwabuisi and accused him of killing his baby, he also stated that he knew where Lemmy lived and that him and his family were not safe and that he should watch his back.

17. On **9th January 2018**, in a telephone message left by the Defendant for Lemmy Nwabuisi, Mr Cordell referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

"You killed my baby, It's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices, Pat and Steve say it

in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers

86,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

fucking computers. You don't know lemmy I've stripped you computers not through daniel ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones, and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal I'll take It personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already toucher my fucking mother by

forwarding the paperwork Listen I know what you've done
Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company; you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk - Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me - caused a sex scandal with you'z lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures

87

05th February 2018

24th January 2018

05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

that your all good at law, I'm better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well".

18. The Defendant was arrested for threats to kill and released on bail. He is due to report back to the police station on **05th February 2018 at 09:0,0am**. His bails conditions are as follows: ‘not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield’, it is clear that In view of the phone calls and threats he made to me on **24th January 2018, the** Defendant has also breached the terms of his bail conditions.

19. We would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Sworn at

on **05th February 2018**

Before me:

Signed

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THL JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

9

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”

Page Numbers: 144-148

144,

Dated **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 2
4. Dated 10 May 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00EDQ49

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

145.

05 February and 20 April 2018

30 May 2018

10 May 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

02 May 2018

dated 20 April 2018

01 May 2018.

30 May 2018.

09 January 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

6. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application **dated 20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Backgrounds to the case

7. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018**. Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20**

April 2018 on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

146.

01 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.

01 May 2018

02 May 2018

01 May 2018

01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018**; however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application. Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and **20 April 2018**.

8. After the hearing of **01 May 2018**, the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'.

9. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

10. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on **01 May 2018**

11. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

147,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

1. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.
2. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

30 May 2018
20 April 2018
30 May 2018
Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

3. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness

statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

4. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to lecture the importance of my complaints and that off my sent official correspondent to what I send to the relevant persons, without no correct follow ups, namely the Enfield Council!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

06/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

06/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address / **Page Numbers: 70**

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address / **Page Numbers: 70**

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing / **Page Numbers: 74,75**

--

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address / **Page Numbers: 70**

Date: 06 February 2018 06/02/2018

05th February 2018

05th February 2018 05/02/2018

09th February 2018 09/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

Council

ENFIELD

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic
Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584

Your Ref:

Date: **06 February 2018**

By First Class Post and Recorded delivery Dear
Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number:

E00ED049

We write further to the order made by District
Judge Cohen on **05th February 2018**. Paragraphs
1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file
and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim
form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy
of our application notice which we filed in Court
on **05th February 2018**, by no later than 4pm on
09th February 2018.

We therefore enclose the following documents for
your attention:

3. The witness statement of service of Mr
Andy PHILIPPOU

4. A copy of the sealed application notice,
which will be considered at the next hearing.
sincerely,

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
if you need this document in another language or
format contact the service using the details above.
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield EN37JQ
Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing
/Page Numbers: 74,75

75

ENFIELD
Council

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic
Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323 90615
DX: Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Date:
06 February 2018
By First Class Post and Recorded delivery
Dear Mr Cordell,
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049
We write further to the order made by District
Judge Cohen on
05th February 2018
Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the
Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service
of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class
Post a copy of our application notice which we
filed in Court on
05th February 2018
by no later than 4pm on
09th February 2018
We therefore enclose the following documents for
your attention:

1. The witness statement of service of **Mr Andy PHILIPPOU**

2. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

06/02/2018

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Mocked is how I get made to feel after trying to address the problems in hand!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

07/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
07/02/2018**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- 1
 - **1 x Hand delivered Letter**
Ordered by the court 2nd Injunction Order!

--

- 1
 - **1 x Hand delivered Letter**
Ordered by the court 2nd Injunction Order!

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I try not to get offended by the way I get treated but still find my person to get insulted by the disregard for my well-being for my own safety due to the disrepair issues!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

08/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

08/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

873. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3762,3763,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

874. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3764,3765,3766,

--

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

873. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn

/ **Page Numbers:** 3762,3763,

From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk

on behalf of SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 08 February 2017 10:05

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

Importance: High

Good Morning,

We have received your application and acknowledgement letter is in the post to you. Please note we do require original Letter of authority from Mr Simon Cordell, Miss Deon Benjamin and yourself, as you have applied individually for your personal information. Please send us hardcopies of original letter of authority in post to us.

Regards

Mayuree Patel | Administration Team

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)

Email: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 06 February 2017 15:44

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are

3763.

intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.

Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email.

The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed.

Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

874. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3764,3765,3766,

From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk

on behalf of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 08 February 2017 10:51

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

Importance: High

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for prompt response. You can put your case reference on which is
2017020000305.

Regards

Mayuree Patel | Administration Team

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm) Internal: 703510

Email: Mayuree.patel2@met.pnn.police.uk

Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 08 February 2017 10:15

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

Dear Mayuree Patel

Thank you for the below email I will get the original Letter of authority off in the post is there any ref no that I can put so that the letters are linked to the correct subject access request for Miss Lorraine Cordell, Simon Cordell, Tyrone Benjamin, and Deon Benjamin?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk

[mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 08 February 2017 10:05

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

Importance: High

Good Morning,

We have received your application and acknowledgement letter is in the post to you. Please note we do require original Letter of authority from Mr Simon Cordell, Miss Deon Benjamin and yourself, as you have applied individually for your personal information. Please send us hardcopies of original letter of authority in post to us.

3765.

Mayuree Patel | Administration Team

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)

Email: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 06 February 2017 15:44

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

3766,

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Ever Email I send to the complaint department that never got addressed fairly and in a timely manner makes my sole understands the failures for humanity and puts diversity down!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

09/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 76,77,78

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address
/Page Numbers: 70

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed
Page Numbers: 64

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**
66- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “General Form of Judgment or Order” / 09/02/2018
/
Page Numbers: 66

4

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**
Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 09 Feb 2018

Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2018

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing

Page Numbers: 13

Seen by the Police and Liaison service on

09/01/2018

Please see attached document for report.

--

1

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

76,

02nd February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

7. Made on behalf of the Claimant

8. Witness Statement of Lemmy

9. Dated **02nd February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR

SIMON

CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUIS!**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77,

09th January 2018

9th January 2018

9th February 2018

10th February 2018

5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

11. Background:

On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

12. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that I was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she lives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

13. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018** pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018**,

78

09th January 2018

2nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this **2nd day of February 2018**

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 64

The Enfield Council Court Order / to the Court/ New 2 Injunction /Indexed

64

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Your ref: LSC/C/L1/157255

Date: 19 February 2018

London Borough of Enfield

Legal Services

P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN13XA

VLS Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham,

London N17 DH

Tel! +44(0)20 8808 7999

SOLICITORS

Fax+44(0)208808 1999

Emergency Number:

+44(0)7940 728 166 +44(0)7583 255 996

DX: 36209

Edmonton Exchange

Email; info@vlssolicitor.com

www.vls solidtors.com

Dear Sirs,

RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v

MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER:

D02ED073

We write to notify you that VLS Solicitors are no longer acting for the Defendant in the above matter.

We request that VLS SOLICITORS be removed from records and all communications and correspondences be directed to the Defendant.

Children

Law

65

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Buncroft Avenue

Enfield EN3 7JQ

BY PERSONAL SERVICE BY PROCESS
SERVER

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:	balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:	020 8379 4834
DX:	90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax:	0208 379 6492
My Ref:	LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref:	
Date:	2 May 2018

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v-
MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 -
Application for Committal dated 5 February
2018**

Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018**, please find
the following documents enclosed:

- 1.** Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018**
- 2.** Application Notice dated **5 February 2018** with accompanying documents:
 - Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018**
with Power of Arrest of same date
 - Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy
Nwabulsi **dated 2 February 2018**

• Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita
Maudhub dated 5 February 2018

• Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,
Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,
Lawyer
for Director of Law and Governance
www.enfield.gov.uk

(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,

Equality

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCEUENT

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

District Judge Cohen Ordered / A copy of these paperwork's to get served to my Address

/Page Numbers: 70

Date: 06 February 2018 06/02/2018

05th February 2018

05th February 2018 05/02/2018

09th February 2018 09/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

Council

ENFIELD

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584

Your Ref:

Date: **06 February 2018**

By First Class Post and Recorded delivery Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number:

E00ED049

We write further to the order made by District Judge Cohen on **05th February 2018**. Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Order directed the Claimant to file and serve an affidavit of service of the Claim form, but also to serve by First Class Post a copy of our application notice which we filed in Court on **05th February 2018**, by no later than 4pm on **09th February 2018**.

We therefore enclose the following documents for your attention:

5. The witness statement of service of Mr Andy PHILIPPOU

6. A copy of the sealed application notice, which will be considered at the next hearing.
sincerely,

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

if you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield EN37JQ

Enfield Council Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

66- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “General Form of Judgment or Order” / 09/02/2018 /

Page Numbers: 66

66

9 February 2018 09/02/2018

09/02/2018

09/02/2018

05/02/2018

09/01/2018

30/05/2018

05 February 2018 05/02/2018

12 FEB 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	9 February 2018
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

-Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do by **4pm on 09/02/2018** file and serve an affidavit of service.
2. The Claimant do by 4pm on **09/02/2018** serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of **05/02/2018**.
3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order **09/01/2018** and the Claimant's application referred to above, on **30/05/2018 at 14:00pm** (time estimate 1 hour).

The Defendant's address for service is 109
Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

Dated 5 February 2018

Stamped **12 FEB 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton,
59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When
corresponding with the court, please address
forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote
(he claims number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500.

Check If you can issue your claim online. you will
save you time and money. Go to

www.moneyclabn.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by; A ABIODUN

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
CJR065C

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 09 Feb 2018

Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2018

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing

Page Numbers: 13

Originator Details: 09 Feb 2018 10:19

Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally

Entered by Details: 09 Feb 2018 10:20

Reginald Massaquoi

Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2018 10:20

Isinet Mahmud Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Seen by the Police and Liaison service on 09.01.2018. Please see attached document for report.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The officials case work load relating to mine or any person's cases with the Enfield Council must be of actions of staff's jobs that must mean that they are not Resentful from doing the right things by their clients, as happens in my caseloads by me being wrongfully perpetrated!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

10/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

10/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

875. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn_ (2) /

Page Numbers: 3767,3768,3769,3770,

2

- **Mother brought me a new**

- Small printer = Mother brought me a new printer!

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/
Page Numbers: 76,77,78

5.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
5. 1. 2.
Mother Here is the sc06_02_2018 - 10-02-2018 -02-14
10/02/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59,60
61,62,63,64,65,66
67,68,69,70,71,72
73,74,75,76,77,78

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

875. Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn_ (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3767,3768,3769,3770,

From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 10 February 2017 14:48

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

Importance: High

Good Afternoon,

We have received your copies of letter of authority in post today. As I mentioned earlier to you, we require original letter of authority not photocopies, please send us originals.

Regards.

Mayuree Patel | Administration Team

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)

Email: subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk

Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Patel Mayuree

HQ Strategy & Governance on Behalf of SAR Mailbox - Online Applications

Sent: 08 February 2017 10:51

To: 'Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

Importance: High

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for prompt response. You can put your case reference on which is

2017020000305.

Regards

Mayuree Patel | Administration Team

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm) Internal: 703510

Email: Mayuree.patel2@met.pnn.police.uk

Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

3768,

Sent: 08 February 2017 10:15

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

Dear Mayuree Patel

Thank you for the below email I will get the original Letter of authority off in the post is there any ref no that I can put so that the letters are linked to the correct subject access request for Miss Lorraine Cordell, Simon Cordell, Tyrone Benjamin, and Deon Benjamin?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk

<mailto:Mayuree.Patel2@met.pnn.police.uk>

On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 08 February 2017 10:05

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

Importance: High

Good Morning,

We have received your application and acknowledgement letter is in the post to you. Please note we do require original Letter of authority from Mr Simon Cordell, Miss Deon Benjamin and yourself, as you have applied individually for your personal information. Please send us hardcopies of original letter of authority in post to us.

Regards

Mayuree Patel

Administration Team Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 0207 1613500 (10am – 2pm)

Email: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address: Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 06 February 2017 15:44

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email with an attached subject access request; please can you confirm that it can be accepted

via email or if I will need to send it in the post. Please can you also confirm that the ID used is correct via this email and if everything is else is correct within the application and documents via this email.

3769,

Regards

Simon Cordell

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

3770,

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

Mother brought me a new

Small printer!

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

A WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/

Page Numbers: 76,77,78

76,

02nd February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. Made on behalf of the Claimant
11. Witness Statement of Lemmy
12. Dated **02nd February 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO:

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR

SIMON

CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUIS!**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since **August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

77,

09th January 2018

9th January 2018

9th February 2018

10th February 2018

5th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of **09th January 2018**. This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

15. Background:

On **9th January 2018** at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

16. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that I was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she lives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.

17. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on **9th February 2018** and released on bail on **10th February 2018**

pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on **5th February 2018,**

78

09th January 2018

2nd day of February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on **09th January 2018** excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this **2nd day of February 2018**

5.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

5. 1. 2.

Mother Here is the sc06_02_2018 - 10-02-2018 -02-14
10/02/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 57,58,59,60
61,62,63,64,65,66
67,68,69,70,71,72
73,74,75,76,77,78

--

57,

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 10/02/2018 02:14:39 PM

To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>

Subject: RE: new council-docs

Attachments: [Si-New-Docs-Enfield-Council-06-02-2018.pdf](#)

Simon

Here are the scanned documents for Enfield council dated 06/02/2018

=

58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76,77,78,

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

As every day of my life goes by while I suffer, I get teased that the right things will maybe happen the following day, at my own disheartened suffering, because the right does not seem to happen even with all of my evidence of innocents!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

11/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The disrepair issues and sound problems get brushed off when they must get kept up to the correct ISO standards!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

12/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council are confused by victimising me with their Targeted malice!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

13/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I got left Powerless by the Enfield Council after asking their employees to respect my rights to equality ad b them official persons not complying in a timely manner they caused me to suffer the duty of care of negligence by them!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

14/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

14/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

876. Mary.Gibson@met.pnn /

Page Numbers: 3771,3772,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

877. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell (3) /

Page Numbers: 3773,3774,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/02/2018

01m. 14/02/2018_23_10 police call

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 14_02_2013_23_10 police call.docx](#)

[01m. 14_02_2013_23_10 police call.htm](#)

[01m. 14_02_2013_23_10 police call.wma](#)

6.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

6. 1. 2.

Google New device 14-02-2018 -06-41

14/02/2018

/ Page Numbers: 79

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

876. Mary.Gibson@met.pnn

/ **Page Numbers:** 3771,3772,

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

on behalf of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500

Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

SAR Mailbox - DPA

Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have

received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the

3772,

extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

877. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell (3)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3773,3774,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Attachments:

3019 09012018.Pdf

Citizencard.pdf

Simon Licence Front Back.Pdf

Warmhomesimon.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone 0207 161 3500

Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

SAR Mailbox - DPA

3774,

Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

14/02/2018

01m. 14/02/2018_23_10 police call

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m.14_02_2013_23_10 police call.docx](#)
[01m.14_02_2013_23_10 police call.htm](#)
[01m.14_02_2013_23_10 police call.wma](#)

3

1.

Speaker 1:	00:04	Emergency what service.
Speaker 2:	00:06	Hello, can you put me through to the police please.
Speaker 3:	00:09	Police thank you.
New Speaker:	00:09	Thank you.
Speaker 1:	00:14	Met police what is your emergency?
Speaker 2:	00:16	Hello? I'm sitting in my house again and I'm getting attacked by my neighbour's upstairs. I'm having pains with my heart, so I'm considered
New Speaker:	00:24	Ok, what is your address?
New Speaker:	00:24	109 Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	00:28	Burncroft Avenue and what's is the postcode?
New Speaker:	00:30	Echo, November, Three, seven, Juliet Quebec.
New Speaker:	00:30	yep, ok, and what do you mean by they are attacking you, what are they doing?
New Speaker:	00:30	Um, since I'm, I live, I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue, which is the bottom floor. There are two flats above me.
New Speaker:	00:45	Yes.
New Speaker:	00:45	The flat above 117, have started to attack me since they believed that I, um, sexually assaulted my partner. I've never had a problem; I haven't had a problem with her
Speaker 1:	00:56	But how, listen you need to listen. How are they attacking you?
Speaker 2:	00:58	They're sitting upstairs flushing the toilet continuously above my head continuously and stamping the floor above my head where they standing. So, whenever I'm on my PC or I'm working, I writing my defence case right now for court and they're banging above me. Recently they've been, um, phoning up the Council. When I was in the hospital. Basically in 2016 I was in the hospital for them and I hadn't lived in my house for over a month. They went to the civic centre and they started, they made their first ever claim in 2016 .
New Speaker:	01:30	Ok, and what is your name.
New Speaker:	01:30	my name Mr Cordell and they made their first claim when I was in
Speaker 1:	01:34	Ok, I do not need to hear about 2016 .
		This is the emergency line. So, what else are they doing?
Speaker 2:	01:38	They're making fake claims to your self's. They keep phoning you like they phoned you a couple of weeks ago. They phoned the council five days ago. They've had four in junction orders done.
New Speaker:	01:50	Ok, ok, ok, ok, ok, but what are they doing right now. because they are not attacking you.
New Speaker:	01:50	They are stamping above my head,
New Speaker:	01:52	physical or mental torcher if you read Article Three our human rights.
New Speaker:	01:59	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:59	Article Three our human rights says physical or Mental torture, for anyone that amounts physical or Mental torture is suffering.
		It amounts to torture. Is it anything physical or Mental? Yeah. Sufferings, leads to torture.'
Speaker 1:	02:14	Okay. I will put a note onto or local feed to keep everyone aware, Ok.
Speaker 2:	02:17	I am recording this conversation or can I take a Cad number for this Cad please? I'm explaining.
New Speaker:	02:21	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	02:21	to you that I'm having a [inaudible]. Yeah. And I've

going to lose their jobs. They're going to get in shit problem. It's a problem that they have started today. They started forging statements, which is a, force of process. Yeah. And they're using you as an, as an, as a tool of trade year, the phoning use lot when they want and use lot will run in **2016** when I'm in hospital and they're making fake claims to them.

New Speaker: [03:18](#) Ok, well you need to call the council if they are making noise ok, it's not a police matter, thank you.

New Speaker: [03:18](#) I've contacted the Council.

New Speaker: [03:18](#)

New Speaker: [03:19](#) " Phone Hanged up"

New Speaker: [03:19](#) " Phone Hanged up"

New Speaker: [03:19](#) " Phone Hanged up"

New Speaker: [03:19](#) I've, I've contacted the council and the council have told me,

New Speaker:	03:25	Look, they're
Speaker 3:	03:40	there is nothing they can do.
Speaker 2:	03:45	Hello, can you put me back throw to the police please.
Speaker 3:	03:58	Okay.
New Speaker:	03:57	Thank you
Speaker 1:	04:06	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	04:06	Can you currently just hold the line please.
New Speaker:	04:06	Due to an exceptional demand. All of our operators are currently dealing with other emergency calls. Please be ready to tell us the location and postcode of where you need the police. We are doing everything we can to answer your call. Let's go.
Speaker 4:	04:26	Hello police what is your reason for your call.
Speaker 2:	04:27	Hello. I just contacted your call centre and the lady who I phoned should act reasonably, which is what any person should do. Is Act reasonable any professional person? Yeah. She didn't act with courtesy for in regards to my emergency graded issues, my emergency graded issues or like less than five minutes ago I started to get attacked again in my house. It doesn't matter if it's a continuing issue or it's a matter that's not issued. These people attacked me in my house upstairs. They have a baby upstairs, a child under the child protection Act 1935 I'm telling you that they are acting, they're not acting, they're not acting sane, or they're not acting stable as legal guardians under the child protection.
New Speaker:	05:10	Right.
New Speaker:	05:10	under section 27.
New Speaker:	05:12	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	05:12	under section 27 you have to go upstairs and you have to send social services under that and the 1981 Act. And you have to send someone a care worker interpreter to make sure that that the child is protected.
Speaker 4:	05:24	Mr. Cordell we are listening to what you are saying. But what I am saying err, is
Speaker 2:	05:27	I phoned up the neighbourhood team watch year, just less than an hour ago and I've got them on recording and explained it to them. They've told me that I've got to deal with you and I've recorded them. And now I've also phoned up the council.
New Speaker:	05:37	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	05:37	And the council have told me, I need to deal with you.
Speaker 4:	05:40	Mr. Cordell, will you just give me a minute to talk. Listen to me. In the Cads that I can see in front of me, it says that my neighbours are attacking me.
Speaker 2:	05:47	Yes. My neighbours are viciously assaulting me. Yeah. Which is with criminal intent under the 1941 Act I, yeah,
Speaker 1:	05:55	When did they assault you.
Speaker 2:	05:56	Yes. Less than 10 minutes ago under the 1941.
New Speaker:	05:58	Were did they assault you?
New Speaker:	05:58	In my own house less than 10 minutes ago. Yes.
New Speaker:	06:03	Ok.
New Speaker:	06:03	Yes, And I have it on camera cause I have a camera in my front room and a camera in my bedroom. A camera in my toilet. I've got a camera in every room in my house, record in what is happening.
New Speaker:	06:13	OK, and I've got audio recording in every room what is happening.
New Speaker:	06:16	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	06:16	I've done a very severe report here. Yeah. And

		can dispatch. to, what houses you got? How you do your range and [inaudible] I understand your systems, better than, some of your, some of your best team members do. Yeah.
Speaker 4:	12:33	Simon, Simon listen. Okay. [inaudible]
Speaker 5:	12:34	I accept that please. So, if somebody's going to be coming to my half today in regards to arresting these people and taking a statement, of me.
New Speaker:	12:46	[inaudible] when someone is available.
New Speaker:	12:46	So what should I call you back in an hour? If nobody comes, what one hour is a long time for a response
Speaker 4:	12:52	[inaudible] It will be at least a couple of hours
Speaker 5:	12:52	The other time I phoned use lot up for a gun. Yeah. A couple of weeks ago it took you six days to send somebody out for a gun to my house and when I showed the police officers.
New Speaker:	13:00	Simon.
New Speaker:	13:00	my medical notes and that in my house and showed them all of them missing signatures, they, all go, Oh, we know Aron Thompson and all that, and they run out my house. I put them all on camera running at my house. Do you know how many video recordings I've got of use lot Being dirty or your coppers being corrupt and you are not taking it seriously that I'm getting attacked in my house now.
New Speaker:	13:19	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	13:19	Shall I phone you back and tell you that somebody else is getting a Mars bar stolen out of a shop and see how quickly, you lot get to a sweet shop to protect someone for a mars bar getting stolen.
Speaker 4:	13:27	Okay. I am now going to clear the line
Speaker 5:	13:29	But you lot will protect someone for a mars bar getting stolen if someone steals a mars bar, but you won't protect me and people assaulting me.
Speaker 4:	13:34	Okay, I am now going to clear the line
Speaker 5:	13:35	you are having a laugh, you are.
New Speaker:	13:52	the metropolitan police 14/02/2018 23:10.

6.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

6. 1. 2.
 Google New device 14-02-2018 -06-41
 14/02/2018
 / Page Numbers: 79

--

79.
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 14/02/2018 06:41:29 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Security alert
Googletoo smooth I
New device signed in to
re_wired@ymail.com

Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure that it was you.

You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services.

2018 Google Inc.,1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get Pressured to upkeep my agreement to my tenancy agreement but the Enfield Council do not keep to their end of the agreement, causing a breach of trust and reckless Behaviour of their officials!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

15/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

15/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2nd Injunction Solicitor firm not Acting 4 Me/

Page Numbers: 61

15/02/2018

7.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

7. 1. 2.

Google New device 15-02-2018 -10-42

15/02/2018

/ Page Numbers: 80

--

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2nd Injunction Solicitor firm not Acting 4 Me

/ Page Numbers: 61

15 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Gibson House 800 High Road Tottenham, London
N17 0D11

SOLICITORS

Tel: + 44(0)20 8808 7999

Fax: +44(0)20 8808 1999

Emergences Nos:

+44(6)7940 728 166 +44(0)7533 255 996

DX: 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Email: info vlssolicitors.com

Wwww.vlssolicitors.com

Our ref: VLS/EO/CORDELL/17

Date: 15 February 2018

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Dear Mr Cordell,

RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v

MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NO:

D02ED073

We write further to your above matter.

We confirm further to our meeting that we are no longer representing you in the matter.

We also confirm that your files will remain in storage for a period of six years after which time it will be destroyed. You should however note that whilst the files are in storage you may request that we retrieve it or make photocopies of any document in it. However, note that the firm reserves the right to charge for such retrieval and/or photocopying.

COSTS

Our bill of costs will be forwarded to the Legal Aid Agency for payment which will leave the account with a nil balance.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank you for your kind instruction in connection with this matter and if we can be of any further assistance to you now or in the future, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Family

Law Advanced

CONTRACTED WITH

Yours sincerely.

VLS Solicitors

7.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

7. 1. 2.

Google New device 15-02-2018 -10-42

15/02/2018

/ Page Numbers: 80

--

80.

From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>

Sent time: 15/02/2018 10:42:17 AM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: Template Gallery connected to your Google Account

Hi too,

Template Gallery now has access to your Google Account re_wired@ymail.com.

Template Gallery can:

- View and manage the files in your Google Drive

You should only give this access to apps that you trust. Review or remove apps connected to your account any time at My Account.

[Find out more](#) about what it means to connect an app to your account.

The Google Accounts team

This email can't receive replies. For more information, visit the [Google Accounts Help Centre](#).

You have received this mandatory email service announcement to update you about important changes to your Google product or account.

2018 Google Inc., 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The cold conditions make me restricted after paying for my bills because I have to spend no re money to stay warm in my flat and in maintaining the upkeep off my agreed duties of tenancy!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

16/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

16/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have

taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The reckless Behaviour of the Enfield Council employees left me Violated, with no follow ups to work that got agreed to get completed by them, causing no re un needed damage to my personal property than should have occurred!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

17/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Councils Employees Cover-up off the repairs needed to get completed in my home get reckless achieved and I suffer due to their failures and sub- Contractors Failures due to the disrepair of my flat!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

18/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private

family life and making me a Vulnerable person!
I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It must be forbidden for the Enfield Councils tents to suffer for the Enfield homes staff's mistakes or similar mistakes of neglect by their team leaders, as I do!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

19/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

• LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 64,65

--

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 64,65

64

19 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Your ref: LSC/C/L1/157255

Date: 19 February 2018

London Borough of Enfield

Legal Services

P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN13XA

VLS Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham,
London N17 DH

Tel! +44(0)20 8808 7999

SOLICITORS

Fax+44(0)208808 1999

Emergency Number:

+44(0)7940 728 166 +44(0)7583 255 996

DX: 36209

Edmonton Exchange

Email; info@vlssolicitor.com

www.vls.solidtors.com

Dear Sirs,

RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v

MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER:

D02ED073

We write to notify you that VLS Solicitors are no longer acting for the Defendant in the above matter.

We request that VLS SOLICITORS be removed from records and all communications and correspondences be directed to the Defendant.

Children

Law

2 May 2018
5 February 2018 Application for Committal dated
5 February 2018
9 January 2018
2 February 2018
5 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Buncroft Avenue

Enfield EN3 7JQ

BY PERSONAL SERVICE BY PROCESS

SERVER

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:	balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:	020 8379 4834
DX:	90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax:	0208 379 6492
My Ref:	LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref:	
Date:	2 May 2018

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v-
MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 -**

Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018

Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018, please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated 5 February 2018
2. Application Notice dated 5 February 2018 with accompanying documents:
 - Injunction Order dated 9 January 2018 with Power of Arrest of same date
 - Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabulsi dated 2 February 2018
 - Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated 5 February 2018
 - Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,

Lawyer

for Director of Law and Governance

www.enfield.gov.uk

(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,

Equality

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCEUENT

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get banned from the Enfield Councils complaints department treating me equal by them managing the damp and heating issues in my flat, and surely without them repairing the sound proof issues to a fair level of serves!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

20/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get blacklisted for the right level of service as agreed to in my tenancy agreement made with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

21/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

878. Sean Robinson _Your appeal / **Page Numbers:** 3775,3776,

--

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

878. Sean Robinson _Your appeal

/ **Page Numbers:** 3775,

From: Sean Robinson [sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk] on behalf of North Case work
NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

Sent: 21 February 2018 08:00

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Your appeal

Attachments:

IOPC NEW FAQs Pre decision question about appeals.pdf

Leaflet for service users about transition to IOPC FINAL.pdf

Our reference number: 2016/067409

Force reference number: PC/6804/13

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.

Yours sincerely

Sean Robinson

Casework Administrator

Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)

Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

PO Box 473

Sale

M33 0BW

Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096

www.policeconduct.gov.uk

Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The time these problems have got left to continue is unfair and I find it unbelievable that the problems with my flat still persist due to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My Repair issues should not get pushed aside and then hidden without being correct by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes, as keeps happening to me at my losses out of life!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

23/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I keep providing Intel to the Enfield Councils complaints department about the repairs needed to my flat with no follow up leading to the work needed to my flat getting completed causing me inflection of emotional distress!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

24/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

24/02/2018

01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25.docx](#)

[01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25.htm](#)

[01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25.wma](#)

--

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

24/02/2018

01m. metropolitan police. 24_02_2018_18_25

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. metropolitan police. 24 02 2018 18 25.docx](#)
[01m. metropolitan police. 24 02 2018 18 25.htm](#)
[01m. metropolitan police. 24 02 2018 18 25.wma](#)

Speaker 1:	00:01	[inaudible].
Speaker 2:	00:02	This is the metropolitan police. If you or anyone else are in a major danger or a crime is taking place now, please Hang up and dial nine, nine, nine. Please note, all calls are recorded.
Speaker 1:	00:16	[inaudible]
Speaker 2:	00:20	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	00:38	Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	01:38	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	01:55	Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	02:56	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	03:13	Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	04:14	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk
Speaker 1:	04:32	Uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	05:32	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report though websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk

Speaker 1:	05:49	uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, the, uh, the, uh, the, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, the, uh, the, uh, the, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	06:50	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator. As we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you are calling to report or a road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through websites. Simply go to www.Met.Police.uk Okay.
Speaker 1:	07:25	
New Speaker:	07:25	
New Speaker:	07:25	
New Speaker:	07:25	
New Speaker:	07:25	
New Speaker:	07:25	
New Speaker:	07:25	
Speaker 2:	07:29	Hello, police what is the emergency
Speaker 3:	07:34	Hello how are you doing.
New Speaker:	07:34	Fine thank you.
New Speaker:	07:34	If I am getting Um, Banged at if I keep getting attacked in.
New Speaker:	07:37	<u>There dead.</u>
New Speaker:	07:37	my house and I keep phoning yourselves.
New Speaker:	07:38	<u>They are all dead.</u>
New Speaker:	07:38	<u>Were dead.</u>
New Speaker:	07:38	<u>There dead.</u>
New Speaker:	07:38	yes
New Speaker:	07:38	or somebody to come and take a statement off me.
New Speaker:	07:40	Uh,
New Speaker:	07:40	is that, is that so serious enough incident to be able to call yourselves?
Speaker 2:	07:47	Well yeah, if an event has taken place or your life is in danger, yes,
Speaker 3:	07:50	yeah. I keep getting attacked in my house. I'll keep getting attacked. Yeah, I've got loads of videos of it I've been recording it. I've been asking the police to take statements. They keep covering it up I've had the police recently come to my house and I recorded that conversation as well. I was just speaking to somebody like yourself. I showed the police officer some of the video evidence and that of what they're doing to me and my house and it's making me have, it's having a bad effect on my health today. Again, not being attacked at 11 seven, 11 minutes past seven and I've got that on recording again. I would like someone to come and take a statement of me and to take the video evidence that I've got and to arrest these people. And is that something that we can arrange to happen, please?
Speaker 2:	08:29	If you hold on for a minute; he was attacked today at 07:11 or 12
Speaker 3:	08:35	11 minutes past seven.

Speaker 2:	08:37	Okay.
Speaker 3:	08:39	No, 11 minutes past six sorry 11 minutes past six. Sorry.
New Speaker:	08:41	Ok
Speaker 2:	08:53	So you see these people, how they actually get into your house.
Speaker 3:	08:56	What they actually do is they live above me.
New Speaker:	08:58	Hmm.
New Speaker:	08:58	and say like their toilets above my toilet. If I'm, if I'm being like recently, I've been being sick in my toilet for other reasons to do with the police.
New Speaker:	09:06	Um.
New Speaker:	09:06	And I keep being sick every morning, in my toilet and whenever I' am being sick in my toilet, there above my head, flushing their toilet stamping above my head. Whenever I sleep in my front room, if I wake up, they're bagging above.
New Speaker:	09:16	Hmm.
New Speaker:	09:16	my head. I can't even sleep in my bedroom in case somebody throws a petrol bomb through my window and it lands on, onto my bed onto me. because they've put, they've let my block be that vulnerable and what they're doing, they're adults attacking me. A younger generation.
New Speaker:	09:30	ok
Speaker 2:	09:37	Have you even spoken to these people
Speaker 3:	09:52	I have tried to communicate with them and I have knocked on their front door as a responsible person and I've got the video evidence of that. But what, what happened is, um, basically the police threw a load, police the police, the police allowed people to attack me to cover up a load or missing signatures. They didn't have victims. They're holding me in my house for seven years for a case that I never done I copied the Facebook profile proven I never done it. I'm basically to allow to cover up. They've allowed members of my neighbours to attack me started, they put a sex scandal out in mine and my partner's name and now all these members of the neighbours and started to attack me. Me and my partner have never argued. We've never had a problem together. And now basically these people have been left to attack me.
Speaker 3:	10:33	I keep reporting it to yourselves when I've knocked on their front door. I'm like, I was knocking and speaking to them and recording it and asking them that, why would you do this to me? I have helped you in the past. I've been a good person to use lot, your adults to me please can you respect me? Sort of being in my own home. You're not even secure tenants. I'm a secure tenant. Yeah. You're just living in temporary

		accommodation. That's another man's flat that you're living in, that you're damaging and your adults. Yeah, and basically, they kept attacking me and that and now all of a sudden, they've, they've lied and they've went I built, basically. because I had one. Basically. basically, what happened is I won. I got arrested for Three. They four different neighbours attacking me. I've got arrested for three of them and basically, I've got taken to court and I won all the Three cases while I won all the three cases.
Speaker 3:	11:15	The crown prosecution told the Council that I had won the case, that I'd won all the Three cases. They sent a gentleman out called, Lemmy to my address and he kept threatening me saying to me, well I don't have a meeting with him in regards to the three cases that got NFA'd. He's going to put a possession Order into my flat. Now. He because I'm because I am refused to go and get entrapped into something that he's not police officer. He, they're not criminal their civil cases. They're criminal allegations that I got arrested for. He basically put a purse. He said,
New Speaker:	11:45	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	11:45	Because I wouldn't go to the civic centre. He forced um. a possession orders out of them first statements and when I went to court,
Speaker 2:	11:53	can I get, can I get someone to come and see you on Monday?
Speaker 3:	11:56	On Monday my life is a bit more important than Monday. I respect that. You even gave me a day. I'm, I'm grateful that you have even gave me a date
Speaker 2:	12:03	Alright that is the closest I have got on that call. Let me see if there's anything on the other car,
New Speaker:	12:07	Just to get someone to, I've got good evidence here, its 100% they are 100% goanna get arrested. I've got a report, I have documented a diary every day and I'm not okay. can get someone to come and see you this evening at either eight or nine.
Speaker 2:	12:16	Yeah, that'd be perfect for somebody to do that.
New Speaker:	12:18	Which one.
New Speaker:	12:22	I'm eight o'clock would do perfectly.
New Speaker:	12:22	Eight O'clock ok, just bear with me
New Speaker:	12:24	and will somebody actually takes a statement of me?
Speaker 3:	12:35	Yeah, they will be coming to take a statement from you.
Speaker 2:	12:37	Okay, I will be grateful if you do that. Thank you.
New Speaker:	12:37	Okay. just bear with me um, its 10/18 at 20:00 hours uh,
New Speaker:	12:41	okay. Right. That's being done. for you do you want the reference number,
New Speaker:	12:44	Yes is that possible please.
New Speaker:	13:14	yep, CHF 31196.
New Speaker:	13:14	chf 31196 / 24/02/2018.

New Speaker:	13:14	yeah, so they are coming to one 109 Burncroft Avenue Year.
New Speaker:	13:27	Yes, that's correct thank you.
New Speaker:	13:29	Okay, no problem take care.
New Speaker:	13:30	You have a good day madam.
New Speaker:	13:30	The same to you.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield council also make me stay in the cold when all of the complaints I make should get instantaneously looked into and then fixed after I report them to their employed staff!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
25/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

25/02/2018

01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.docx](#)

[01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.htm](#)

[01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.wma](#)

--

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

25/02/2018

01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.docx](#)

[01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.htm](#)

[01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.wma](#)

1.

Speaker 1: [00:00](#)

Speaker 2: [00:12](#)

This is the metropolitan police. If you already want to else or an immediate danger or crime taking place, now, please hang up and dial nine, nine, nine. Please note, all calls are recorded.

Speaker 1: [00:25](#)

Speaker 2: [00:29](#)

Uh, uh,
There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator because we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through our websites. Simply go to www.Me.police.uk.

New Speaker: [00:42](#)

Speaker 1: [00:45](#)

25/02/2018
trying to get the police to attend to mine and them not arriving yesterday as promised at 0800 O'clock.

New Speaker: [00:55](#)

New Speaker: [01:01](#)

Uh, uh, uh,
25/02/2018.

New Speaker:	01:01	uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	01:47	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator because we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through our websites. Simply go to www.Me.police.uk .
Speaker 1:	02:05	uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	03:05	There will be a significant wait to speak to an operator because we are busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or road traffic incident, you will find it quicker to report through our websites. Simply go to www.Met.police.uk .
Speaker 1:	03:22	uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	04:24	all of our operators are currently busy dealing with emergencies. If you're calling to report a crime or a road traffic incident, you might find it quicker and more convenient to use our website. Simply go to www.Met.police.uk .
Speaker 1:	04:40	Uh, uh, uh, uh,
Speaker 2:	04:51	Met police what is your reason for your call please.
Speaker 3:	04:54	Hello. Yesterday I phoned up the metropolitan police nine, nine, nine and explained that I was being assaulted in my house. Um, and they said that they were gonna send police officers to my house to take a witness statement off me and take my evidence and they agreed a time of eight o'clock and nobody attended. And I'm still here waiting today to do my statement and hand my evidence over. I was just wondering if you could help me and find out exactly what's happening.
Speaker 2:	05:21	Okay. Um, is it Mr. Cordell?
Speaker 3:	05:24	Yes, that's correct.
Speaker 2:	05:28	I am having a read through the report bear with me.
Speaker 3:	05:30	Thank you.
Speaker 2:	05:49	Okay, so, the operator that you spoke to yesterday about 20 past 6.
New Speaker:	05:55	6, Yeah.
New Speaker:	05:55	They booked an appointment for you. but there seems to be, I think they made an error. In booking the wrong appointment card. Um, it wasn't made on face book with X.Y. Um, I think maybe it got book, with officers in Hillingdon or Ealing and oversley you in Enfield.
New Speaker:	06:25	Yes, that is correct.
New Speaker:	06:25	I think they have made an error there because yeah, they did set an appointment but; please confirm appointment I can see a supervisor was looking at it, please confirm

		that he lives in a caravan site X to Y. So, then it came to the attention of the Lambeth supervisor um, what centre is this known I'm speaking to?
Speaker 3:	06:50	
New Speaker:	06:52	You have come through to Hendon.
New Speaker:	06:52	To Hendon, ok.
New Speaker:	06:52	Um,
New Speaker:	06:52	Is it possible to get another appointment? Rearrange, but today?
Speaker 2:	07:05	Yes. Yeah, I we'll do [inaudible]. We had the wrong Borough up [inaudible].
New Speaker:	07:26	Okay. The, the supervisor seem to have spot the error early on and then it was booked with an officer that come and [inaudible] evening, yesterday, evening, um to know what priority the issue is being given at the moment. It's on a grading of extended.
Speaker 3:	07:50	Ok And what does that account for may I ask?
Speaker 2:	07:56	that they would normally deal with it within 48 hours.
Speaker 3:	08:02	Okay.
Speaker 2:	08:07	Okay, So it was sent back to the attention of offices in Enfield and a local officer, have you had dealings with the police before?
New Speaker:	08:09	
New Speaker:	08:14	I've spoke to the police on numerous occasions in my life. I don't so, much have of a criminal record. I got time spent from when I was juvenile,
Speaker 3:	08:25	okay. Um, well one our offices from Enfield said that they, it was passed to him and he said that you would not be attending because of some of the previous communications that you've had with police that he would not be attending in person. And, uh, that if you wanted to follow this up any further that you would have come into the police station and make the report rather than us setting an appointment for you.
Speaker 2:	08:35	
Speaker 3:	09:02	I think that's very unfair that, um, that would actually, that, that that's how it's got to be dealt with. I have a home and I'd like somebody to come and take a statement off me at my home. I think there's more than enough police resources available to staff available to be able to send somebody to my home. They send police to my home on any other occasion when somebody else accounts for something. So, the first time I've ever asked the police to actually do some thinking, and this is my first ever statement I've ever made against anybody and it's a massive problem getting it taken off of me. I don't think it's fair that I'm suffering every day and I'm going through the pain that I am in with my heart and that no one's taking my evidence.
Speaker 3:	09:42	I have very strong evidence and is incriminating towards people and I want prosecution brought against them in a fair line of investigation. I don't feel that fit to

		go into the Edmonton Police Station. My health hasn't been up to too much. I can see, I can forward over a letter from um, DWP and from everywhere else. Cause I suppose to go for do you know when, you're on DWP or something like that. You're supposed to go and get your health assessment to make sure that you are unwell. Um, they've all agreed that I don't have to leave my house anymore because they've noticed that there's missing signatures on my, Asbo. It's put me in fear of walking down my hometown street before my curfew starts that, I've got for seven years, eight years of my life, I've got a 10 o'clock curfew and I'm not.
Speaker 3:	10:28	So like right now I'm scared to come out my house before 10 o'clock because of the fraudulent evidence that I have that can prove the corruption in the metropolitan police force. So, and my mental health assessment has agreed that they will come home and they do home visits. The doctors have agreed that there's an error in the paperwork and the doctors have come here and said that there's nothing wrong with my Mental Health or Mental stability and that this is a serious issue that the police need to raise, raise and address. So, I'm asking you please, can you send somebody to my house? Under these grounds.
Speaker 2:	11:02	Okay. I don't have the authorities to override that of a local police officer. So, what I would have to do is raise this with a supervisor or an Inspector.
New Speaker:	11:15	Ok.
New Speaker:	11:15	as a complaints.
Speaker 3:	11:16	So what are you trying to explain to me if, if, if somebody tries to attempt to murder me in my house, which is what is happening right now, people are to, my neighbours are attempting to murder me and I'm recording every day and making a diary and report every day. You are saying to me, because I've had dealings with the police before. Yeah. That use lot will not attend my house even if someone's trying to kill me and then it gets graded as a 48-hour issue. Is that what you're explaining to me?
Speaker 2:	11:46	I can only give you feedback of what was taken yesterday [inaudible].
Speaker 3:	11:48	Can you tell me who the supervisor is that has drafted that and set that, that that is what you're explaining to me. Can you explain to me who actually has said that? What supervisor it is please?
Speaker 2:	12:01	the officer who said that they wouldn't be attending um, his shoulder number is five, nine, nine. 599
Speaker 3:	12:10	And who is that police officer?
New Speaker:	12:11	Yankie, Echo
Speaker 3:	12:12	Yankie, Echo. And who is that officer?

Speaker 2: [12:15](#)

Speaker 3: [12:17](#)

New Speaker: [12:30](#)

New Speaker: [12:30](#)

PC. Hurfwood,

Pc Hurford attached to Enfield or Edmonton.

Um, bear with me.

I've got all of my medical care assessments and the agree in the, I don't have to leave. I leave, wouldn't leave. I went to a private psychiatrist just to make sure to get statement a safe, stable, letter of my stability, mental stability and they've gave me a letter and I showed them the paperwork that I'm upset about that is illegally detaining me in my house and somebody recordings that I have. I've got recordings, of calling your call centre up loads of them, and again, I've got more than one of different assistants in each one's going. Your black bastard you've been robbed, there's nothing you can do about what's happening to you. I've got so many recordings of different things that's, I've got the line manager, the person that fraudulently made all of the paperwork with the missing signatures, victim signatures, there's no victims, yeah,

Speaker 3: [13:08](#)

Then they forged all your Cads centre and they made, because there was no real nine, nine, nine calls to progress way. They've added like sixth progress way events in there and each one of them, the timestamps are wrong for every event. That's at progress way, they all go backwards to each other. Like Cad 500 is at say 10 o'clock then Cad 565 is at nine o'clock on the same day. That's impossible. It happens to every event at progress way. Then I, I've, I've never shown the police it, but I've copied all the Facebook profiles of the, of the events that they tried to accuse me off. So, I've got the proof of that and I've spoke to a police officer called Adrian Combs who, who owns big boss limited and he's the Essex superintendent. He's gave me a personal letter and all of his notes, which I've never shown the metropolitan police.

Speaker 3: [13:54](#)

He says that he's, he's, he called Chris lurch Lewis over in the field. He knows that Chris Lurture Lewis, is the organizer of the event that I've been accused and set up for and what he's done is gave me a letter of all of these note saying he gave that to metropolitan police saying that he gave Chris an abatement notice and then the metropolitan police have taken my Chris's picture out and set me up for it. Yeah, they created all the Cads for progress way, which weren't were real. Then they used all of another event on the same day at crown road. They used all of the Cads for that and put them in. They blocked loads of the X to Y locations out in some and the Crown Road. So, you can't tell. But then on some of them they forgot to one blocking so you can tell that their Crown Road and under oath on the day in court

Speaker 3: [14:40](#)

when we are Steve Elesmore, the developer of the cases is surely every event is progressed way.

He swears under oath that he never put nothing else in there from Crown Road in there and there was no other party on that day. It's unfair that I've been set up like and I just want the things addressed, I'm illegally being detained in my house. I just, I, I'm not asking him for police officers to have to file prosecution for corruption. I'm not, I don't intend to have to go to the police station and file this report. What my intentions are is the police made an error in saying that there was, um, a section one for four one the doors of the parties that I never throw so in them excepting that they never said there's no breaches under the licensing Act. So, I'm asking them to do is to go back and say, yeah, there was an error in law and that error in law was that there was a section on the doors and they hadn't, the police have no right in these buildings unless they can prove that money's being made.

Speaker 3: [15:26](#)

A commercial companies being run, which no one's attempted to do. So, this way the coppers are safe, I'm safe and everyone can move on. But even though I put this offer on the table, everyone spits it back in my face and now I've been recording me offering this offer from the beginning of time that I've noticed the missing signatures are most the timestamps. I know I've never done the events I have got the paperwork; I've got all of this evidence then they cause. Then they have caused a sex scandal in mine and my partner's name afterwards just to scare me out of the country when me and my partner have never argued. I still talk to her to do this date now and she will come to any place the same as I would we have never argued over nothing and I never gave her nothing as has been portrayed out in the general public, which is a breach my Personal Data Act. I just want these things addressed and this is why these police won't attend my house. Now from this record in here, I've transcribed this conversation with me and you. Are you still their Madam?

Speaker 2: [16:19](#)

Speaker 3: [16:20](#)

I'm,
and now I have recorded this conversation. I'm recording it and I recorded many more. You've been a very kind lady to me and anyone that's been kind to me I've shown full courtesy towards like I've not asked for their names at the end of the compensations or their details and I'll just end this conversation and most I'm still like, I'll still transcribe it up and put it into my report. Now I've made an official report and it's got every single day in detail. With all my problem, statements, questions, factful info I have took all my

		phone evidence of me talking to this girl. Never arguing and what we were talking about while this was going on. Yeah, and everything. I've took all of all of them emails between me and all of the companies and all I have built it on his hard evidence, and video evidence, of what my neighbours are doing to me after I carried and loved for them. I've never done nothing bad to none of my neighbours. I've never stole nothing with my state. I've never done nothing. I've never had a party. I have never sold a bag of draw from my house. I've never done nothing wrong other than work hard in my flat, so I don't know why, I'm being treated like this.
Speaker 3:	17:19	I just want.
New Speaker:	17:19	ok.
New Speaker:	17:19	someone to help me and to resolve. I don't want the coppers to have to leave their jobs. I don't want to, I just want it the keys to a park and I wanted to, I don't even have my own children. I can't even have my own kids in my own flat at the moment. I had another woman that come here. We had a child in her stomach and she was happy to live with me and be with me and they let this other gentleman, he's a big man who sleeps on their sofa or upstairs. They let him banging me every single thing and my girlfriend had a miscarriage and all the paperwork here to prove it. They killed my unborn child in woman's stomach since they accused me of this disease and now, they still sit in there every day like yesterday attacking me and I'm not doing nothing wrong.
Speaker 3:	17:57	I'm, I'm, I've acted respectful. I'm not, I'm not the first thing anyone knew that I, that I use to be like, I might lose my temper a bit easier. I haven't lost my temper throughout this and it's been going on for four or five years now. I don't, I just want someone to come and look at my evidence to take what's going down into rectify the problems with the minimum impact on society and myself. I've built a website and I've uploaded my report to my website and I'm ready to go public with it and it's going to cause massive problems and I don't need these problems. That's the problem. I'm noticing.
New Speaker:	18:34	um.
New Speaker:	18:34	a lot of them go on. Thank you for listening.
Speaker 2:	18:37	Its alright, Okay.
New Speaker:	18:37	I will log the details of your complaints and I have um flagged it for the attention of um, our date time Inspector.
New Speaker:	18:40	ok.
New Speaker:	18:40	Who will have to be senior officer that reviews this. Okay, so the message has been passed to them now as a

		formal complaint, err, they will get back in contact with you. I can't unfortunately give err, an exact time, but I can tell you that it has to be received by them. So, if it's gone out of my hands and has been received, by the moment Its being looked at by our CPC,
New Speaker:	19:12	ok.
New Speaker:	19:12	The senior officer that covers Enfield Borough. If I can give you a reference number for the complaint that you've made today,
New Speaker:	19:18	Ok thank you.
New Speaker:	19:18	the references is Charli, Alpha, Delta,
Speaker 3:	19:26	Charli, Alpha, Delta,
Speaker 2:	19:29	three four double nine.
Speaker 3:	19:31	3499
Speaker 2:	19:33	Oh, today's date, 25th of February,
New Speaker:	19:38	2018
Speaker 3:	19:38	I appreciate today and thank you for taking the time to listen to me.
New Speaker:	19:41	That's ok.
New Speaker:	19:41	I just hope that somehow just from talking to people and we can close this, problem up behind closed doors. I had good intentions I have built a model constitution. I've got better paperwork here. The Malcolm X, I've got 100% in traditional words, 100% in grammar up a hundred percent in everything. I'm a master at what I do. Yeah, and I've wrote all new policies. I've got all the Glastonbury's management system here. I've got all of Isle of White's management system. I've got trusted and that's why I'd once had problems dealing with me because every test say you have to go and do a test for CD or for NSI or to be able to do call handling, I've got folded, dedicated just for your job and it shows me all the HM books and all the safety.
Speaker 3:	20:19	Just like I've got the same for an electorate, electrician. Every test that you'd go to college to do, I put the folder with all the answers in them all so I can look after everybody. I've got basically a city and I've got entrusted in that by big people and I've had to rewrite my own policy so I don't have plagiarisms I'm plagiarism in it mand I've got everything I need to go above 500 people. All I want to do is pay my taxes and hope that other people we can do something that's going to be left behind. Like something that's a 10 if I can get a circus tent, the error in law without the police getting done for corruption, they're not can get a diary, I can attend at the civic centre, I can get released back into the community with a couple of patrol coppers in a tent and we can start maybe over in some cinema films in it. Start analysing the park and doing what we need to see to seek to maybe be able to get the park ready for an

Speaker 2:	21:29	event yeah, I'm not asking for a lot. I've done the hard work and I've done the right things. throughout that kid's being protected upstairs till now and they're bad people and I don't see why I should protect them. And not be allowed to child in my own flat. I'm going to go anyway. Thank you for listening to me Madam that's all right. They'll give you a call back on your mobile number.
New Speaker:	21:32	Okay.
New Speaker:	21:32	Shortly.
New Speaker:	21:32	okay.
New Speaker:	21:32	and it may come up as the withheld number.
New Speaker:	21:38	Ok I understand that.
New Speaker:	21:38	but it has been passed.
New Speaker:	21:38	Thank you very much. take care for now.
New Speaker:	21:41	Bye.
New Speaker:	21:41	Bye

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

These problems such as my heating, Sound defaults, and the damp taking over all of the rooms in the premises, make my life harder to live so that I can enjoyment each day that goes by, and to further the understanding of my raised concerns they cause me to get left-behind!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

26/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
879.! North Casework _RE_ Your appeal 2016_067409 /
Page Numbers: 3777,

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
2 Injunction Order Application Notice/
Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/
Page Numbers: p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER:
Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

5

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX /
Page Numbers: 15

6

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 106. pc Razzaq 26_02_2018_14_53

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 106. pc Razzaq_26_02_2018_14_53.wma](#)

Update

7

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018.wma](#)

Update

8

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018.mp3](#)

Update

9

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 Dc Rakish 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1 Dc Razzaq_26_02_2018.mp3](#)

Update

10

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26_02_2018.mp3](#)
Update

11

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
[01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26_02_2018.mp3](#)

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

879.1 North Casework _RE_ Your appeal **2016_067409**

/ **Page Numbers:** 3777,

From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.

Yours sincerely

Sean Robinson

Casework Administrator

Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)

Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

PO Box 473

Sale

M33 0BW

Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096

www.policeconduct.gov.uk

Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service.

For more information please visit <http://www.symanteccloud.com>

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:

100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018
Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018
09.01.2018
30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. **EOOED049**

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (if applicable)

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

1. What is your name or, if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated

09.01.2018

with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? "Marked as" Yes

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "at hearing"

6. How long do you think the hearing will last? "Marked as" 30

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Hearing on

30/05/2018, 2pm

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

The attached witness statement: Marked as, No

The statement of case: Marked as, No

The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed: Marked as, yes

Date Top:

20/04/2018

Dated Bottom:

19/04/2018

102,

20.04.2018

09/01/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Evidence in support of the application notice
dated **20.04.2018** (part 10)**

11. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

12. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

13. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

14. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

15. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

16. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the

living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

17. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.

At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

18. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

6. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
7. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
8. a warrant of arrest.
9. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
10. adjourn the proceedings.

19. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

20. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106.

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough

of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107.

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

20/04/2018

05 March 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of

the interim injunction order made by the
Edmonton County Court on
09 January 2018
05/03/2018
event witness wife of Mathiyalagan “REVATHY”
20/04/2018
affidavit
My police interview is on cd
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by
the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018**
and confirm the facts stated in my husband s
affidavit dated
20 April 2018
4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly
punched my husband on his face, causing him to
bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop
him, but he would not listen to me.
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr
Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by
the police overnight while he was a victim of the
assault. The police could see the facial injuries,
bleedings and damages sustained to his face and
teeth but decided to keep him at the police station
while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I
heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed
and released on the same day. The police decided
not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as
there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not
interviewed while being a key witness to the
incident. The Defendant should have been arrested
and brought back to the Court following the
breach of the injunction order so it could decide
on his arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the
interim injunction with the London Borough of
Enfield obtained on
09 January 2018
is not providing me and my family protection as
the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order
despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has
breached the terms.

108,

20/04/2018

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

11 November 2017
02-03 January 2018
01 March 2018
26 February
20 day of April 2018
20/04/2018
Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

AFFIDAVITS

Dated:

20/04/2018

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

8. There were further incidents on

11 November 2017

On

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

And

26 February

where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to

attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Dated this

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated: 20 April 2018

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New
Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

111,

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

15 March 2018

01 March 2018
26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

4. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.
 5. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
 6. that the costs of the Claimant summarily **assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to** be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.
 7. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.
- Dated

113,

Incident of 15 March 2018
On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15th March 2018**, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words'. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my

wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self-defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

9. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1**.

10. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was

to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

11. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2**.

12. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115.

01 March 2018

06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

13. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you

shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

14. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

15. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

16. **At about 11:45pm,** while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1

Claimant
Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
 Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27
Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17
5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888

Fax No: 0208 527 8111

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile
No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of
Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and
support for this family. The above-named lady
lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and

they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

5

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Numb</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>15</u>	35. On 9th January 2018 the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. 09/01/2018 36. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour	41. 09/01/2018 42. 26/02/2018 43. 01/03/2018 44. 15/03/2018 45. 01/05/2018 46. 29/05/2018 47. 30/05/2018 48. 29/08/2018 49. 12/09/2018 50. 12/09/2018			<u>15</u>

	opened her front door. 26/02/2018 37. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours' door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police. 01/03/2018 38. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. 15/03/2018 39. On 1st May 2018, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the				

	Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. 01/05/2018 40. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours' property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant.				

	29/05/2018 41. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. 30/05/2018 42. On 29th August 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. 29/08/2018 43. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction 12/09/2018				

	44. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called 12/09/2018				
	11				

6

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 106. pc Razzaq 26_02_2018_14_53

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 106. pc Razzaq 26_02_2018_14_53.wma](#)

Update

7

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1 43. no answer calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018.wma](#)

Update

8

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1 calling police Razzaq 26_02_2018.mp3](#)

Update

9

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 Dc Rakish 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1 Dc Razzaq_26_02_2018.mp3](#)

Update

10

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1 - Police Razzaq 4 - 26_02_2018.mp3](#)

Update

11

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

26/02/2018

01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26_02_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 1 - Police Officer in the Case Dc Rakish - 26_02_2018.mp3](#)

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is a Miracle that I am still alive, with the way that these housing repair issues are making me live my life with a clear lack of due diligence of the correct complaints departments!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
27/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!
- **George Quinton Moved Out**
of flat 113 Burncroft Avenue!

1

- **Ambrose moved into**
113 Burncroft Avenue!

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
880. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016_067409 /**
Page Numbers: 3778,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
881. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016_067409 _ (1) /**
Page Numbers: 3779,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
882. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016_067409 _ (2) /**
Page Numbers: 3780,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
883. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016_067409 _ (3) /**
Page Numbers: 3781,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
884. North Casework _RE_ Your appeal **2016_067409 _ (1) /**
Page Numbers: 3782,3783,

7

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

27/02/2018

01m. 125. razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 125. Razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45.wma](#)

Update

--

1

Ambrose moved into
113 Burncroft Avenue!

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

880. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal 2016_067409

/ **Page Numbers:** 3778,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February 2018 12:34

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal 2016/067409

Attachments:

Appeal2018reportforIOPC25022018.pdf;

DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf;

Si IPPC Appeal Reply.pdf;

2015 12 14 Final Outcome Report.pdf;

Outcome finding misconduct letter 2nd to C with appeal.pdf;

SimonCordellKingstonProceedings0503 15.pdf;

DOC034vancaseclerknotes.pdf;

Redacted PNB.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February 2018 for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February 2018. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson

mailto: sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk

On Behalf of North Casework

Sent: 21 February 2018 08:00

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Your appeal

Our reference number: 2016/067409

Force reference number: PC/6804/13

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February 2018. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised

in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.

Yours sincerely

Sean Robinson

Casework Administrator

Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)

Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

PO Box 473

Sale

M33 0BW

Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096

www.policeconduct.gov.uk

Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

881. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016_067409 _ (1)**

/ Page Numbers: 3779,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:31

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016/067409**

Attachments:

Appeal**2018**reportforIOPC2502**2018**.Pdf

DEC 17 Outcome Letter Mr Cordell.pdf

Si IPPC Appeal Reply.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1 of 3 with attachments.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 27 February **2018** 12:34

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016/067409**

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February **2018** for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me

until the 28 February **2018**. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson

mailto:sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk

On Behalf of North Casework

Sent: 21 February **2018** 08:00

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Your appeal

Our reference number: 2016/067409

Force reference number: PC/6804/13

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February **2018**. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.

Yours sincerely

Sean Robinson

Casework Administrator

Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)

Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

PO Box 473

Sale

M33 0BW

Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096

www.policeconduct.gov.uk

Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

882. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016_067409 _ (2)**

/ Page Numbers: 3780,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:33

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: **RE:** Your appeal **2016/067409**

Attachments:

2015 12 14 Final Outcome Report.pdf

Outcome finding misconduct letter 2nd to C with appeal.pdf

Redacted PNB.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 2 of 3 with attachments.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February 2018 16:31

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal 2016/067409

To Whom It May Concern:

I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1 of 3 with attachments.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February 2018 12:34

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal 2016/067409

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February 2018 for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February 2018. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson

mailto: sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk

On Behalf of North Casework

Sent: 21 February 2018 08:00

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Your appeal

Our reference number: 2016/067409

Force reference number: PC/6804/13

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February 2018. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is

possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February **2018**. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.

Yours sincerely

Sean Robinson

Casework Administrator

Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)

Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

PO Box 473

Sale

M33 0BW

Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096

www.policeconduct.gov.uk

Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

883. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your appeal **2016_067409 _ (3)**

/ **Page Numbers:** 3781,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:35

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016/067409**

Attachments:

DOC034vancaseclerknotes.pdf

SimonCordellKingstonProceedings0503 15.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 3 of 3 with attachments. can you let me know if you get all 3 emails with attachments please?

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:33

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016/067409**

To Whom It May Concern:

I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 2 of 3 with attachments.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:31

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal 2016/067409

To Whom It May Concern:

I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1 of 3 with attachments.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February 2018 12:34

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal 2016/067409

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February 2018 for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February 2018. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson [mailto: sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk] On Behalf of North Casework

Sent: 21 February 2018 08:00

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Your appeal

Our reference number: 2016/067409

Force reference number: PC/6804/13

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February 2018. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February 2018. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.

Yours sincerely

Sean Robinson

Casework Administrator

Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)

Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

PO Box 473

Sale

M33 0BW

Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096

www.policeconduct.gov.uk

Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

884.! North Casework _RE_ Your appeal **2016_067409 _ (1)**

/ Page Numbers: 3782,3783,

From: North Casework

NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:57

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016/067409**

Dear Ms Cordell

I confirm that we have received your 3 emails dated 27 February **2018**. The information has been saved to your case file for review by the person who will deal with your case once it is allocated.

Yours sincerely

Lynne Overend

Casework Administrator

Independent Police Complaints Commission (IPCC)

Tel: 0161 246 8502

northcasework@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk

www.ipcc.gov.uk

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:35

To: North Casework

NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016/067409**

To Whom It May Concern:

I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 3 of 3 with attachments. can you let me know if you get all 3 emails with attachments please?

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:33

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal **2016/067409**

To Whom It May Concern:

I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 2 of 3 with attachments.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 27 February **2018** 16:31

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal 2016/067409

To Whom It May Concern:

I have tried to send these attachments over to you today and the size is too large so will need to send them in more emails. Email 1 of 3 with attachments.

Regards

Lorraine

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 27 February 2018 12:34

To: 'North Casework'

Subject: RE: Your appeal 2016/067409

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email in regards to the application I submitted on the 20 February 2018 for a review of the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service, when I submitted the application for the review I asked for more time to submit my information regarding the report and what I felt was wrong within the MPSDPS report, the IOPC gave me until the 28 February 2018. Please see attached documents in regard to the information I would like to submit.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Sean Robinson

mailto: sean.robinson@policeconduct.gov.uk

On Behalf of North Casework

Sent: 21 February 2018 08:00

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Your appeal

Our reference number: 2016/067409

Force reference number: PC/6804/13

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February 2018. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal.

3783,

From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February 2018. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.

Yours sincerely

Sean Robinson

Casework Administrator

Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)

Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

PO Box 473

Sale

M33 0BW

Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096

www.policeconduct.gov.uk

Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security. Cloud service.

For more information please visit <http://www.symanteccloud.com>

7

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

27/02/2018

01m. 125. razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 125. Razzaq_27_02_2018_15_45.wma](#)

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private

family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

At all times the stationery duties of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes must get taken to the upmost of importance but I continue to get stressed-out by the way they treat me unequal, all I want is a nice home to live in that I can work hard for to save and buy!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/02/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

29/02/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm / **Page Numbers: 91**

--

1

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Lemmy Injunction 2nd Complaint solicitor firm

/ **Page Numbers: 91**

Date: 28 February 2018

28/02/2018

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
EN37JQ

Please reply to: Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic
Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

0208 379 8323

Phone: 0208 379 6492

DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax:

My Ref: Your Ref: LS/C/LI/155584

Date: 28 February 2018

28/02/2018

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number: **E00ED049**

We have been advised by one of your neighbours that you attempted to harass and intimidate him and his family, yesterday around 11,30pm by standing right by his door and interfering with his letter box. We have been advised that as he opened the door and saw you at his doorstep, you ran down the stairs. This Behaviour is not acceptable and represents a breach of the interim injunction order dated

09th January 2018

which specifically prevents you from harassing and intimidating your neighbours. We have to inform you that as a result of your conduct, we

will be contacting the police and will advise them of the incident. We would also like to warn you that should further incidents of this nature were to occur again; we will be making an urgent application for your committal at the County Court without notice. However, we hope that such measures will not be necessary and that you will continue to comply with the terms of the interim injunction order.

Yours sincerely,

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to prove my suffering to the Enfield Homes and The Enfield Council with no change in my flat being brought up to the correct ISO standards for me to live inside of it safely!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

01/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

01/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **"Lemmy Incident 01 March 2018"**

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:
100,101,102,103
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New
Pages: DRAFT ORDER: **Pages:** 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

5

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**
Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

--

“Lemmy Incident 01 March 2018”

01/03/2018

Mathiyalagan’s went before a Judge a Reported on the

20/04/2018

that on the: --

12. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11 am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was and the Defendant replied 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

13. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday

06 March 2018

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:

100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100.

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. **EOOED049**

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (if applicable)

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

1. What is your name or, if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated

09.01.2018

with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

4. **Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** "Marked as" Yes

5. **How do you want to have this application dealt with?** Marked as, "at hearing"

6. **How long do you think the hearing will last?** "Marked as" 30

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. **Give details of any fixed trial date or period:** Hearing on

30/05/2018, 2pm

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

The attached witness statement: Marked as, No

The statement of case: Marked as, No

The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank

Statement of Truth

(I believes) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed: Marked as, yes

Date Top:

20/04/2018

Dated Bottom:

19/04/2018

102,

20.04.2018

09/01/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Evidence in support of the application notice
dated 20.04.2018 (part 10)**

21. On 09/01/2018 the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

22. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several

incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

23. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

24. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

25. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

26. **On 01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of

Tuesday 06 March 2018.

27. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.

At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

28. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

11. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
12. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
13. a warrant of arrest.
14. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
15. adjourn the proceedings.

29. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

30. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106.

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:**

{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY
MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

20/04/2018

05 March 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"

20/04/2018

affidavit

My police interview is on cd

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated

20 April 2018

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not

interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on

09 January 2018

is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108.

20/04/2018

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

11 November 2017

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

26 February

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

AFFIDAVITS

Dated:

20/04/2018

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

8. There were further incidents on

11 November 2017

On

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

And

26 February

where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

**OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS**

Dated this

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated: 20 April 2018

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New

Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

111,

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:
**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's
representatives and was attended by [Counsel for]
the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the
Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January**

2018 in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

8. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

15 March 2018

01 March 2018

26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09**

January 2018 by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

11. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

12. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

13. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

14. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

113.

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15th March 2018**, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and

shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words'. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self-defence to stop him. Some neighbours came out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

14. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1**.

15. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

16. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2**.

17. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115.

01 March 2018

06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

17. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

18. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

19. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

20. **At about 11:45pm,** while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no

response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1

Claimant

Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27
Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17
5RJ Tel No: 0208 527 1888

Fax No: 0208 527 8111

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile
No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of
Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely

Dr H I Swedan

5

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>15</u>	35. On 9th January 2018 the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. 09/01/2018	51. 09/01/2018 52. 26/02/2018 53. 01/03/2018 54. 15/03/2018 55. 01/05/2018 56. 29/05/2018 57. 30/05/2018 58. 29/08/2018			<u>15</u>

	36. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door. 26/02/2018 37. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours' door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police. 01/03/2018 38. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. 15/03/2018 39. On 1st May 2018, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who	59. 12/09/2018 60. 12/09/2018			

	attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. <u>01/05/2018</u> 40. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours' property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. <u>29/05/2018</u> 41. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. <u>30/05/2018</u> 42. On 29th August 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. <u>29/08/2018</u> 43. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over				

	the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction 12/09/2018 44. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called 12/09/2018				
	11				

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield homes and The Enfield Council teams should have already repaired these problems much Quicker than they do without me suffering!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

02/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

02/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

02/03/2018

01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.wma](#)

--

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

02/03/2018

01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.docx](#)

[01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.htm](#)

[01m. 42. bow_02_03_2018.wma](#)

1.

Speaker 1:	00:00	They're making me really ill, I'm getting woke up by getting stamped on from above my head this morning I was laying down in my front room, they go directly with, they know I'm asleep and stand above and start stamping above me. I know in my, in my, um, Human Rights under Articles 3. It says that mental or physical sufferings will amount to torture so it doesn't matter if it's physical or mental torture, as long as it's something and I have explained to the people. I do not like the way that you're treating me please will you stop.
New Speaker:	00:28	hm.
New Speaker:	00:28	now I'm concerned because they forged an Asbo application and an injunction against me. The judge wouldn't accept it. He threw It out, they put another one in with fraudulent paperwork.
New Speaker:	00:37	Hm.
New Speaker:	00:37	The council did and I'm concerned to see if I have got them conditions on me now and that's what I'm trying to find out of yourself. Do I have an injunction Order or any other conditions on me?
Speaker 2:	00:44	I would not be able to confirm that over the phone I am afraid you will need to go into the police station with ID and ask at the front counter because of data protection I cannot just give that information out
Speaker 1:	00:54	I can give you my personal details and fulfil the requirements
Speaker 2:	00:57	That does not matter whether you can give that information to me over the phone because I cannot verify who you are so for protection reasons because anyone can call up
Speaker 1:	01:06	Yeah,, but all I am asking is; all I'm asking is if there; it isn't, Data Protected or anything isn't. It says,
New Speaker:	01:10	It is.
New Speaker:	01:10	it says, it says, it says on crime stoppers. If it's because you've advertised it in the newspapers. If Simon and Simon and breaks any of these conditions, phone Nine, nine, nine and tell you lot so. You've asked the whole wide world already to tell you this personal information that you are on about.
New Speaker:	01:25	But I can no verify that you are Simon.
New Speaker:	01:25	Yeah, but this, this is public information. It's already in the newspaper.
New Speaker:	01:32	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:32	Your company, the company that you represent.
New Speaker:	01:35	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:35	put it in the newspaper?
New Speaker:	01:37	Can you listen to me. If you want to know if
New Speaker:	01:37	I won't go into Edmonton police station.
New Speaker:	01:39	Will you listen to me.
New Speaker:	01:39	I won't going into Edmonton police station.

New Speaker:	01:41	[inaudible].
New Speaker:	01:41	They're holding me illegally they are illegally detaining me in my house right now.
New Speaker:	01:44	Ok I will pass that on for you.
New Speaker:	01:44	They illegally detaining in me now with missing signatures.
New Speaker:	01:44	Ok I will pass that on for you now. But if you want to get this information
New Speaker:	01:44	Am I allowed to? is it illegal for me to act in self-defence.
New Speaker:	01:44	Why are you acting in self-defence.
New Speaker:	01:44	I've just explained to you I keep getting assaulted and use lot keep on telling me that you're not going to protect you and you're not going to take a statement from me. I'm telling you that I have got witness statements. I'm telling you that I have got other people that stayed in my flat that were also being victimised to what they're doing. yeah,
Speaker 2:	02:06	Are you sure that this is not a matter for [inaudible]
Speaker 1:	02:09	no, I've, I've, I've got, I've got cameras in every single room of my house. In my front room and in my kitchen. What they are doing is with criminal intent under the 1941 Act, somebody should go into that house on the soccer and they should freeze the house as a crime scene. They using things as intent. They leaving them there they have got wooden flooring and there not supposed to and they are dropping articles onto the wooden flooring The Council will not take the wooden flooring out. The whole flat has been destroyed. It isn't even, they're flat. They're not secure tenants. I'm a secure tenant. They're just living under the statue of Merton. The statue of Merton is the first law that was ever passed in this country. Yeah.
New Speaker:	02:48	Ok I will get someone to call you in regards to this, ok.
New Speaker:	02:48	So it's my life only worth a phone call is my protection only worth a phone call.
New Speaker:	02:51	I can't I can't send anyone right now sir because you won't go outside of your flat your allowed outside and your life is not in danger.
New Speaker:	02:51	My life is not in danger, I've been having, I've been having heart palpitations. I've got mental health. I've been having heart palpitations. Yeah. And I've been marked, I've been making a report, documenting
New Speaker:	03:08	Do you require an Ambulance.
New Speaker:	03:08	I've been documenting. I have been documenting it in a report.
New Speaker:	03:14	ok if you will not cooperate with me I will put the phone down.

New Speaker:	03:14	I am recording . I am recording your conference. Can I have a cab number to this please? Can I have your Cad number please.
New Speaker:	03:17	Of Course you can.
New Speaker:	03:17	And can I have your name please.
Speaker 2:	03:21	[You're going to get a CHS Number its 28082
Speaker 1:	03:25	And what is that today's date?
New Speaker:	03:27	Of course it is.
New Speaker:	03:27	And what is today's date?
Speaker 2:	03:28	Today's date is the 2nd of March
Speaker 1:	03:33	2018 yes.
New Speaker:	03:34	Hm, hm.
New Speaker:	03:34	And what is your name please?
Speaker 2:	03:36	It's 96 Charlie, Charlie
Speaker 1:	03:38	And what centre are you calling from Hendon, Bow, Lambeth.
New Speaker:	03:42	Bow.
New Speaker:	03:42	Your in bow yeah,
New Speaker:	03:43	Hm.
New Speaker:	03:43	so can you tell me,
New Speaker:	03:46	Do you need an ambulance.
New Speaker:	03:46	can you please tell me on the computer? Yeah. When the last time I phoned you in regards to Me getting attacked?
Speaker 2:	03:54	I cannot tell, you because you have not told me your details.
Speaker 1:	03:57	My name is Mr. Simon Cordell, the 26 of the first 1981 and I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue.
New Speaker:	04:04	Hm, ok, and as I told you before I cannot confirm any details on the phone with you because I do not know who you are. Ok.
New Speaker:	04:04	Well, I'm, I'm quite shocked at that because I've got about 17 other phone calls or people doing it.
New Speaker:	04:15	Ok I'm going to clear the line now because.
New Speaker:	04:15	I'm going to fill a report in and Bow is getting served, you know, and all use lot are getting served.
New Speaker:	04:18	ok. Alright then no problem has a good day take care
New Speaker:	04:18	I hope you know that look after your job.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to

send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I find it remarkable that I get left in the conditions my flat is in I cannot take the cold conditions and damp smell it its making me sick all the time I keep being sick in the toilet and catching the flue!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

03/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

03/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand

witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My dog has eating its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

All I want is fair results and if the Enfield Council truly did provide them I would not get left to suffer like this!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

04/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

04/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

04/03/2018

01m. 45. Dc rakish 04_03_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

New Speaker:	04:22	I've put a few concerns about this case. Yeah. The case is that right now you're trying to put an application, you're trying to, um, someone's put a CFS, a call for service, which is Lemmy a council official while he was at work is accusing me of threats to kill yeah, I understand that Threats to kill is a noncustodial sentence.
New Speaker:	04:39	That's not the case.
New Speaker:	04:39	and that its, Threats to kill unless. Threats to kill is a non-custodial sentence unless an offensive.
New Speaker:	04:45	That's not correct.
New Speaker:	04:45	weapon, unless an offense,
New Speaker:	04:47	That's not correct.
New Speaker:	04:47	unless an offensive weapon is used in it.
New Speaker:	04:49	Do you want me to repeat to you that that is not correct.
New Speaker:	04:49	Ok may I say something to you sir.
New Speaker:	04:52	ok.
New Speaker:	04:52	A couple of weeks ago, I was arrested for the same accusations in your police station.
New Speaker:	04:58	Si Note: [It's a 10 year sentence with an offensive weapon and without it is recommended that you get 6 months' probation or everyone would be ridding 10 years = Common sense]
Speaker 1:	04:58	I went to the courts and I won the case in the courts and I got all the case.
New Speaker:	05:03	Mr. Cordell how can I help.
New Speaker:	05:03	
New Speaker:	05:03	I've got the case papers here for threats to kill. Yeah. In that police station.
New Speaker:	05:07	What can I do for you today.
New Speaker:	05:07	and the Maximum sentence, what I'm concerned, this is what I'm trying to explain to you. I'm just trying to, because you grade your priorities as a police officer, you grade E the grade D so and so. And you're a DC, so you would understand how, how you prioritize your caseload.
New Speaker:	05:20	No I am a DS.
New Speaker:	05:20	AR, DS. yes. Yes. So, so now what I'm trying to explain to you, sir yeah. Is, yeah, is that a little while ago before this case here happened. It's the same case. Yeah. It's just a continuation. This is the backlash of what's going on that you're dealing with. Yeah. So now I've been writing a diary since 2006 every day I've done this diary.
Speaker 1:	05:38	I've took every email and every text, every government officials got sent to me and my mother. Yeah. We have sent my mother; we have sent the Council and use police. We sent the Council over a hundred emails from 2014 to 16 explaining that I was getting assaulted in my house. I took video evidence enough to go over 10

		statements of witnesses in my house while this was happening. I've got over a hundred videos in my house now. Yeah. The over condemning. Yeah, 100% any person that sees and beyond reason would that they're going to prison for what they've done to me. Yeah. Now I've been writing to Lemmy and to all the rest of his team's lit. Rob leek, the executive director, Joann Ryan, and everyone's been emailing each other in between these emails.
Speaker 4:	06:16	And who are these people, who are these people that you are supposed to have email addressed.
Speaker 1:	06:20	Rob Leak Is the executive director of Enfield Island Village of Enfield Civic Centre and now he is on £50,000 pounds more than the prime minister in there yeah, Now, if you look at his, if you write Rob leak into the Google, you'll see a picture of him pop up yeah,, Rob Leak pop up, and you see him hanging over a picture of a massive building that they building a new establishment in 2015 by 2015 in between 2015 in 2014 yeah. How initially started, yeah. With these people acting in joint circles was a woman I initially got arrested. Yeah. for burglary case.
Speaker 4:	06:55	Right Mr. Cordell I'm just going to interrupt you there because I'm extremely busy.
Speaker 1:	06:58	Yes, I am. I'm explaining it to you, sir. So, I'm recording this conversation and you're a DS.
New Speaker:	07:01	and I'm being held,
New Speaker:	07:02	What's 2014 got to do with me.
New Speaker:	07:02	I'm being held hostage in my house right now by, by the police officers. Fraudulent activities. Yeah. Now these, these, these, it takes the council and the police to make an application. Yeah, to make an Asbo Order. They both went to the civic centre. On the third page it says that they had to do this under the criminal evidence Act. Now they forged that Asbo because all the timestamps in the call centre go backwards. CAD 500 happens at two o'clock then CAD 565 happens at one o'clock now this happens throughout the paperwork in order to CAD numbers. They, when they copy them out the paperwork, it says our white people committed this crime. White males and females. I'm not white male so I couldn't have done these crimes yeah, on every building they accept that section was on these buildings yeah, that section, the police officers in their own personal statements say that there's sections on all the doors and that's why they never arrested nobody.
Speaker 1:	07:52	Now what initially happened is someone from our hierarchy has pushed an order an told Jane Johnson, the borough commander to tell someone to initiate this. Now I've got Jane Johnson, and all these recordings on

		phone call and I'm saying we're putting Jane Johnson, into protection because of you per spiting down the phone, you want our commanding office. I've got all the recordings all transcribed up and I don't have them just on my computer here. I passed to move to my family and my families passed them over to other people. We're dealing with a lot of ex coppers online in a forum who were being showing all this paperwork to bear of them and they're disgraced by what's going on here.
New Speaker:	08:26	Mr. Cordell can I speak for a moment here.
New Speaker:	08:26	Yes, of course you can sir.
Speaker 4:	08:28	My understanding is that I appreciate that there is a lot of history to all of this and there's a lot of matters that you err, you know, you've had involvement with council officials and this that and the other but, Okay. our job here is only to investigate what the allegation is against yourself, which you are aware of because you've been, in custody for it
Speaker 1:	08:44	May I say something under the police reforms Act. 200, 1963 which you initially signed set up the first police officer Bill, you do a constitution. Yeah, that constitution there is only six limited companies in this country. You can have CIC association and a limited.
New Speaker:	08:57	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	08:57	You are under limited company. Your constitution says that you will protect anybody yeah, what you are there under that police reforms to protect any CFS caller, any person asking for your services, Now if I give you a grade listed high priority and I say to somebody is getting raped over there and it's more important than what way do you have to grade your priorities and you have to do what you've got to do. Yeah, now I'm telling you are being raped by these people and I'll put the evidence. I'll be in your police station since 2014 and no one, I have recorded about hundred phone calls and no one went to come to taking a statement of me until up a till 2016 yeah,
New Speaker:	09:35	Mr. Cordell
New Speaker:	09:35	I got seven years. Listen to this yeah, Section 63 is for? Outdoor events only. Yeah. For the organization of illegal Raves yeah, unless trespass takes place. Yeah. I went to court and I have got the transcripts here and, in the court, they couldn't prove the legality. My barrister, the through.
New Speaker:	09:50	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	09:50	Wrote his submissions on his own now, Now, I am ridding seven years now, now, I am ridding seven years.
New Speaker:	09:56	If you don't stop shouting at me I am going to put the phone down

New Speaker:	<u>09:56</u>	I'm not showing, I'm tongue tied, I'm tongue tide, I'm tongue tied and I got pressured speech. it's my disability, it's my disability.
New Speaker:	<u>10:02</u>	I need you to calm down.
New Speaker:	<u>10:02</u>	I'm not calm, I'm, I'm just tongue tied.
New Speaker:	<u>10:06</u>	what do you need. Can I ask you a question, what do you mean by the raped you?
Speaker 1:	<u>10:10</u>	What they've done is physical under, under, under Article 3 of my human rights, the right not to be treated or to be degraded by any other state, official or any other person, any physical or mental, mental sufferings would amount to torture. now torture is of your highest degrees in your states of laws that you represent is the highest priority of all it's next to perjury? Yeah. Now I'm showing you that these people are sitting in my house. They're using, they're using fixtures from their house floors to bang at me on the floor with intent yeah, there coming back and using them over and over again the day I got released from your police station the other day. I come back home and they were chasing me, in my house bang, bang. If I played the video to now, you're coming. They're all going into prison for life. Yeah. It isn't a joke. What they're doing to me, in this house and what you're trying to do yeah,
New Speaker:	<u>10:52</u>	When you are saying that you are bagging on the floors
Speaker 1:	<u>10:55</u>	And the council have let them do this because they have pushed a sex scandal out in mine and Shannon's name a sex scandal to cover up that use lot never had all the timestamps in that call centre that all your time stamps were wrong in that call centre. And all your signatures so you done a sex scandal in mine and Shannon's name. and now, if you look online yeah,
New Speaker:	<u>11:08</u>	Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker:	<u>11:12</u>	No, listen, listen to this, sir.
New Speaker:	<u>11:12</u>	Mr. Cordell if you will not listen to me.
New Speaker:	<u>11:13</u>	Write this one thing down,
New Speaker:	<u>11:13</u>	Mr. Cordell you either listen to me or I am going to put the phone down.
New Speaker:	<u>11:15</u>	Write this one thing down with a pen and paper and you're going to understanding how much trouble you on check. Check this online.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The living conditions that I am faced with limit me in my daily routines!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

05/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

05/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

8.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

8. 1. 2.

Mother Here Plz Read 05-03-2018-04-42

05/03/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86

--

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaigan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

20/04/2018

05 March 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"

20/04/2018

affidavit

My police interview is on cd

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated

20 April 2018

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed

and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on

09 January 2018

is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108.

20/04/2018

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

11 November 2017

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

26 February

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

AFFIDAVITS

Dated:

20/04/2018

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

8. There were further incidents on

11 November 2017

On

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

And

26 February

where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Dated this

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated: 20 April 2018

8.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

8. 1. 2.

Mother Here Plz Read 05-03-2018-04-42

05/03/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86

--

81.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 05/03/2018 04:42:58 PM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: re: Court Letter

Attachments: [Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf](#)

Here read please

82.

Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf

Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ 03/03/2018

• **Case Ref: EOOED049**

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter due to some confusion with the above case number, this case is with regards to an Injunction Order from, The London Borough of Enfield towards myself Mr. Simon Cordell.

1. On the 09/08/2017 case ref: D02ED073 the Claimant was granted an interim injunction order, this order I disputed, but due to the Claimant not doing what the court ordered this interim injunction order was discharged and struck out by the court on the 17/11/2017.
2. The Claimant tried on the 09/01/2018 to get case ref: D02ED073 reinstated which the judge did not allow.
3. On the 09/01/2018 the Claimant put the new application in for the issue of the same interim injunction order which the court had refused to reinstate, which the court granted case ref: EOOED049.
4. The Claimant have stated the interim injunction order of the 09/01/2018 was served to me on the 10/01/2018, which I am disputing this was served personally to myself on the 10/01/2018.
5. On the 05/02/2018 we were to attend court the judge was not happy that the interim injunction order had been served correctly due to there being no affidavit of service filed to the court, also there was other application the Claimant has submitted to the

740

83.

Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf

court which I had not seen, the Judge did on the 05/02/2018 ask the Claimant to complete a list of things please see below.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

6. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 file and serve an affidavit of service.
7. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of 05/02/2018.

8. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order 09/01/2018 and the Claimant's application referred to above, on 30/05/2018 at 14:00pm (time estimate 1 hour).

9. The Defendant's address for service is 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

I have received the new application and within the documents is a statement of affidavit of service which I am still disputing was served correctly.

Within the statement of affidavit of service from Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB, it states please see below.

"1. That I am over sixteen years of age.

1. That I did on Wednesday 10 January 2018 at approximately 10.20.am attend at the offices of VLS Solicitors, Gibson House, 800, High Road, Tottenham, London N17 0DH in order to meet with the Defendant's Solicitor. That I did at approximately 10.30.am. meet and personally serve Suzanne Ozdemir (receptionist) of VLS Solicitors with the following:

2. An Injunction Order dated 09 January 2018 with Notice of Hearing on OS/02no18 at 2.pm

3. A General Form of Judgement or Order dated 09 January 2018 A Power of Arrest dated 09 January 2018 An N244 Application Notice

4. A Statement of Lemmy Nwabusi dated 08 January 2018, with exhibits A Court Order •

5. A Statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03 January 2018, with exhibits

741

84.

Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf

6. That I did on the same date at approximately 11.30.am and in the absence of a response from

7. the Defendant's address of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ post through the

8. letterbox of 109 Burncroft -Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ copies of the aforementioned

9. documents in a sealed plastic wallet for the attention of the defendant.

10. That I did on the same date having had notification from the Claimant Solicitor of the Defendant's- arrest the previous evening attend at Wood Green Police Station in order to meet and personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents. That. I did after having had to wait post interview and having the matter referred to the duty Sergeant by Officer Tahir Razzaq; meet and serve the above-named defendant with the aforementioned documentation in the presence of five officers in the doorway of holding cell 9.

11. That at the time of service the aforementioned defendant admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, namely an adult male of mixed race, possibly in his mid-20's, approximately 5'10" tall and slim build.

12. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and .I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did-not believe to be true. "

As stated, this is a new interim injunction order dated the 09/01/2018 so why did the Claimant serve this to a solicitor who in fact was not dealing and new nothing about this application, and in fact is not representing in this new case.

I believe posting this in someone door does not class this application as it being served.

And I believe the police allowing a person into the police custody area where I was being held in a cell and then allowing this person along with five police officers is wrong in law. There is also the fact that Andy Philippou has stated he personally serve the defendant with the aforementioned documents in the cell and that I give my name.

This is untrue as I stated to the judge on the 05th February 2018, I would not allow the above person to serve me any documents while I was in police custody, I stated that

742

85.

Si-Letter-to-court-03-03-2018.pdf

the police came to my cell with the person, and I stood by the CCTV camera in the police cell with my hands over my ears and started shouting so I could not hear anything that was being said. Due to me doing this the police closed the cell door and asked the person to leave the police station.

There is also the fact that the police had told me they were going to allow this person to serve me in the police station, my solicitor and mother was also told this, I had told the police I would not allow this to happen, which my solicitor also told the police I would not allow this. My mother also spoke to the officer in charge and told him it was a breach of law to allow this, the police are getting involved in a civil court matter which I would not have any control over as I was classed as not a free person, and the police had total control, that the order should only be served at my home address or a business work place. The officer in charge said he would talk to the custody officer and let her know what he said, when he asked the custody officer he told the officer in charge he was going to allow this, which was then passed on to my mother and my solicitor.

At this point in time I have asked the police for a subject access request of the CCTV and also all records of me bring in the police station.

I dispute that the interim injunction order was served on me personally at the police station. I also depute the facts which the Claimant have put in this interim injunction order, since 2014 I have been left in my home with no help from the Claimant, many calls have been made many emails have been sent as well as complaints, but it would seem to be the case that the Claimant have ignored everything regarding me and only go on what the neighbours have said, I have been left to live in hell with what the neighbours are doing, I have to live in my own home with CCTV in every room so my movements are recorded, I record everything as this is the way I have been left to live like in my own home, because I am being blamed for everything that goes on in my block of flats.

742

86.

There is many emails which show I asked the Claimant for help regarding what is going on where I can sit down in my home and show the Claimant what is going on with my family there with me, The Claimant has refused to come out and take any reports from me and tell me I have to go to them to do this but they have been told I do not cope well when I have to leave my flat, but it seems the Claimants have no problem with going to the neighbours when they say anything.

It is ironic that I was begging for help in many emails and phone calls before any complaints when into to the Claimants about me, yet I am left to deal with it on my own with no help when I was asking for help. But as soon as a complaint went in from the neighbour the Claimants act on it. I believe there is reasons for this, and I believe they will be fully seen by the court.

I have made so many calls to the police which I do have all the CAD numbers begging for help I just get told they won't get involved but as soon as the neighbours put a complaint in the police are there to arrest me.

I asked for help so many times the abuse is still ongoing every day by the neighbours, yet the council will take no reports, we were told to only have contact with the acting solicitors. This has had a large impact on my health which the Claimants are well aware of. My mother has had to help write this to the court.

I am unsure if this order is in place or not, and when I made a call to the police over the last days, they have told me they do not believe it has been served correctly. Could the court please update me regarding this.

Regards

Mr S Cordell

743

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to get adduced towards extra costs and expenses because of the lack of due diligence towards my well – being of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes departments of correction!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

06/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

**The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
06/03/2018**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:
100,101,102,103
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

2

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New
Pages: DRAFT ORDER: **Pages:** 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

--

1

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:
100,101,102,103
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. **EOOED049**

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (if applicable)

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

1. What is your name or, if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated

09.01.2018

with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

4. **Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** "Marked as" Yes

5. **How do you want to have this application dealt with?** Marked as, "at hearing"

6. **How long do you think the hearing will last?** "Marked as" 30

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. **Give details of any fixed trial date or period:**

Hearing on

30/05/2018, 2pm

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

The attached witness statement: Marked as, No

The statement of case: Marked as, No

The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed: Marked as, yes

Date Top:

20/04/2018

Dated Bottom:

19/04/2018

102,

20.04.2018

09/01/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Evidence in support of the application notice
dated 20.04.2018 (part 10)**

31. On 09/01/2018 the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:
The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and

annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

32. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

33. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

34. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

35. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

36. **On 01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

37. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.

At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

38. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

16. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
17. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
18. a warrant of arrest.

19. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
20. adjourn the proceedings.
39. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.
40. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New

Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

111,

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

15. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

16. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

17. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112.

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

15 March 2018

01 March 2018

26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

18. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

19. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

20. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

21. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

113.

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15th March 2018**, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words'. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self-defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

18. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

19. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1**.

20. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

21. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2**.

22. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

01 March 2018
06 March 2018.
Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

21. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

22. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

23. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and

daughter were already asleep.

24. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Dated this 20 day of April 2018

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1

**Claimant
Defendant**

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049**

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-And-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2**

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27
Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17
5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888

Fax No: 0208 527 8111

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile
No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of
Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

These problems leave me every day and night doubtful of the right resolution occurring from the relevant persons whom are in a naturally tied agreement, as they continue to breach and neglect their conditional responsibilities, towards me!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

07/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

07/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The level to which any human being can accept getting disregarded by any state officials should not get treated as applaud able Behaviour of themselves as for a fact it caused me distressful and therefore should get treated as a case of desolator action against them relevant persons of mine and the company's behalf that they represent!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

08/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

08/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I am unsure of why these problems have gotten left to emulate and request a full detailed response to why I got made to suffer because of the Heating and damp issues thought such a long duration of time?

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

09/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

My complete home is uncomfortable to live in due to the sound proofing issues!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

10/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

10/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

885. Tara Stewart-Milne _IPCC Inv Appeal - Your ref_ **2015_049718-** Update / **Page**

Numbers: 3784,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

885. Tara Stewart-Milne _ IPCC Inv Appeal - Your ref_ **2015**_049718- Update

/ **Page Numbers:** 3784,

From: Tara Stewart Milne

tara.stewartmilne@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk

Sent: 10 March 2017 13:20

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: IPCC Inv Appeal Your
ref: **2015/049718**Update

Dear Ms Cordell,

As part of the background evidence for your appeal, the MPS have provided us with CCTV footage from the custody suite. I attempted to view this footage earlier this week, however, on doing so I identified the footage is in a Multiplex format. Multiplex allows a number of video signals to be viewed on one screen and requires a specialist player to review it. We do not have the facility to view Multiplex footage in the office I am based in. As a result, your appeal has been **transfer**red to the IPCC's High Holborn office as they do have this facility. Your appeal has been marked as urgent and will be the next appeal to be allocated to a casework manager. Your new casework manager will contact you to confirm the allocation. I apologise that we have had to reallocate your case and the short delay this may result in. I can assure you I have attached our correspondence and the documents you have sent me to the case file for review by the new casework manager. If you have any further questions in relation to this, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Yours Sincerely,

Tara

Tara Stewart-Milne

Casework Manager

Independent Police Complaints Commission

PO Box 473, Sale, M33 0BW

Tel: 0161 246 8572

www.ipcc.gov.uk

[IPCC Statutory Guidance on the handling of police complaints](#)

Notice: The contents of this email and attachment(s) are only intended for the recipient(s) to whom it is addressed. Please notify the sender if received in error. It must not be copied or forwarded to any person outside the recipient's organisation without the prior written approval of the sender. Thank you for your cooperation.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local

council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Whenever I try to live a quiet and peace full life within my rented remises, I get distracted by other person's conversations contained within the flats ajar to both sides of me and above my home premises!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

11/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The sound issues make it awkward for my guest's band myself to get any rest in my rented home of the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

12/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The way that the Enfield Council continue not to help me resolve the issues with the damp and the heating in my flat I get made incapable of doing my needed daily routines!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

13/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The amount of time I spend on the phone and writing emails leaves me paralyzed from living my life due to the neglect!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

14/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

14/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The distress I get faced with every day and night because of the deuteration of the building fixtures causes my Health to deter ate in a downwards negative spiral, at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

15/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

15/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

886. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3785,3786,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

887. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3787,3788,

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: **Pages:**111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

4

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019
INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

5

- **The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Police Bail Sheet Wood Green / **Page Numbers:** 115,116

115,

05/04/2018

15/03/2018

116

15/03/2018

6

- **This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018**

Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.

7

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – 13/04/2018

Subject: - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981

Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 - Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

886. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3785,3786,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 15 March 2018 22:47

To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk

p235473@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell

Attachments: VLS_20171215_103522.pdf; VLS_20171215_103441.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel [mailto: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]

Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS-LOGO1

VLS Solicitors

Gibson House

800, High Road

London

N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999

Fax: 0208 808 1999

Mob: 07940728166

Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com

<http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688

3786.

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

887. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3787,3788,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09

To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk

p235473@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell

Attachments:

VLS_20171215_103522.pdf

VLS_20171215_103441.pdf

court letter.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel [mailto: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]

Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS-LOGO1

VLS Solicitors

Gibson House

800, High Road

London

N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999

Fax: 0208 808 1999

Mob: 07940728166

Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com

<http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham

3788,

London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be

taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New

Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

111,

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's
representatives and was attended by [Counsel for]
the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the
Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January**

2018 in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

22. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

23. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

24. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112.

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

15 March 2018

01 March 2018

26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09**

January 2018 by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

25. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

26. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

27. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

28. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

113.

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15th March 2018**, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and

shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words'. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self-defence to stop him. Some neighbours came out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

24. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1**.

25. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

26. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2**.

27. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115.

01 March 2018

06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

25. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

26. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

27. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

28. **At about 11:45pm,** while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no

response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1

Claimant

Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
 Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3**

122

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27
Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17
5RJ Tel No: 0208 527 1888

Fax No: 0208 527 8111

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971
14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile
No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of
Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

4

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>15</u>	35. On 9th January 2018 the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. 09/01/2018	61. 09/01/2018 62. 26/02/2018 63. 01/03/2018 64. 15/03/2018 65. 01/05/2018 66. 29/05/2018 67. 30/05/2018 68. 29/08/2018			<u>15</u>

	36. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door. 26/02/2018 37. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours' door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police. 01/03/2018 38. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. 15/03/2018 39. On 1st May 2018, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who	69. 12/09/2018 70. 12/09/2018			

	attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. <u>01/05/2018</u> 40. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours' property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. <u>29/05/2018</u> 41. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. <u>30/05/2018</u> 42. On 29th August 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. <u>29/08/2018</u> 43. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over				

	the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction <u>12/09/2018</u> 44. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called <u>12/09/2018</u>				
	11				

5

This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018

Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Police Bail Sheet Wood Green /

Page Numbers: 115,116

115,

05/04/2018

15/03/2018

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

RESTRICTED (when complete

Form MG 4 A

Variation No

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT

Custody No. 01 YD | 1984 18 URN 1_ 1

Station Wood Green Police Station

Surname and initials CORDELL S.

The above-named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is

necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.

If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.

I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/04/2018** at 10:00 am

Grounds for imposing conditions

The above-named person has been granted bail subject to the following conditions (number each separately). These conditions are imposed because they appear necessary to prevent that person from: Failing to surrender to custody
Committing an offence whilst on bail or:
+For that person's own protection interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing the course, of justice interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing, the, course of justice
For that person's own welfare or own interests
(if child or young person)

that person's own welfare or own interests (if child or young person)

for

(tick as appropriate)

Season's) why conditions appear necessary

Not to attend 117 BURN CROFT Ave EN3 to prevent further offences and interference with justice
Not to contact any of the Markandu family to prevent further offences and interference with justice

Signed		Signed	
(person bailed)		(appropriate adult)	
Surname Officer in case	SEFIL	Rank/Job title	PC No. P235331

Station Enfield Borough

Conditions

1

2

Officer Granting Bail Time 23:42

Date 15/03/2018

Rank PS

No. PI 99321

For variations: If bail is unconditional enter all previous conditions cancelled, released an unconditional bail If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed" and complete MG4C.

116

15/03/2018

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

RESTRICTED (when complete

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT

Form MCI 4 A Variation No

NOTES

The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.

Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.

Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.

The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.

You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.

A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.

Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)

To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.

1. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely

2. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements

Signed

(appropriate adult)			
Officer from case Surname	SEFIL	Rank/Job title PC	No. P23533I
Station	Enfield Borough		
Officer Granting Bail	Surname BOSS	Rank PS	No. P199321
Time 23:42	Date 15/03/2018		

for variations: If **bail** is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional, **bail**" If surety or security fs changed enter surety/security> changed” and complete MC4C

Page 2 of2

Signed
(person bailed)

117

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493 URN:
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a?	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss. INCIDENT OF CONCERN: Referred to Social Services for consideration	

OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Referred to other Force or external Agency	
Details:	
Level 3	-Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act 2014 states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act 2014 , the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

47,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 URN: Checks Originator: Police	
CORDELL, SIMON, DOB:26/01/1981, Subject, 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM	
Home:	

Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors No	Yes/N/ Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No Refer to Research.
Open Case	No Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) 	No Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) 	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No Refer to Research.
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

48,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.	
(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt _
DATE:	13/04/2018
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

49,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
• All sections of this form must be completed. • Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary. • THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC087493 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint Trace	
Sex:	
Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	

PNC ID No.	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) Continue on plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE
AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE
PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT
THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.

Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off. The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted -	Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD -

	13/04/2018

Subject: -	Simon CORDELL,
	26/01/1981

Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

CURRENT REPORT - 12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 —	

Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems

and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN	
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	
Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.	
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	
Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report	
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	
Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.	
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	
Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.	
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	
Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.	
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	
Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.	
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	

Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.	
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	
Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.	
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13 –	
Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.	

Si Note: --

This is a Bail date from!

The

15/03/2018

Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.

20/04/2018

Mathiyalagan went before a Judge and Reported that on the

On Thursday,

15th March 2018

15/08/2018

my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'Tucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

7. The Defendant's mother turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.
8. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries, A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1.
9. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.
10. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2.
11. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released, I don't understand how this could have happened, while I being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get doomed from a fair perspective of any good health in the near on future in relation to the Damp / Mould and poisons mushrooms that grow in my flat!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

16/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

16/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

888. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3789,3790,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

888. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn

/ **Page Numbers:** 3789,3790,

From: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Good evening Lorraine,

No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.

Kind regards

PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09

To: Hurford Jon A - YE
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk
Goy Kate V.B - YE
<Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel [mailto: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]

Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,

Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS-LOGO1

VLS Solicitors

Gibson House

800, High Road

3790,

London

N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999

Fax: 0208 808 1999

Mob: 07940728166

Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com

<http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid

incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes department's months after they have gotten notified about my issues of concern and as a knock-on effect I have no other option other than to suffer because of the staffs neglect towards my life!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

17/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Summary!

Disrepair!

I continue to stay overwhelmed by the circumstances that I get made to live in by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes departments!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

18/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to rectify the problems of concern, and after they Finnish letting me down in their services, as I am the one who has to live in such dreadful rented conditions!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

19/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Incompetent is how I feel after trying to address the mutable amounts of incorrect issues with my flat after making arrangements with the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

20/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I get trapped and left in an uncaring environment not fit for any human at this present stage of my life by my landlords and this continues in reflection to the ongoing issues raised of concern in no ton towards the Damp, Sound problems and the Heating not getting managed as the tenancy agreements quotes must get up kept by themselves!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

21/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The uncaring attitudes that I get faced with from the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments is unacceptable and causes me to stay cold each day and night in my rented

home at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes response towards the housing disrepair problems that

still do not get managed in a timely manner, showing my health a complete disregard for no real business practices, and by this happening them making my safety suffer due to their staff's uninterested and reckless neglect off their Behaviour !

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

23/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

889. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641 /**
Page Numbers: 3791,3792,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

890.! North Casework _IOPC Appeal Acknowledgment / **Page Numbers:** 3793,

3

- **I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case**

Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/2018.

--

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

889. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641**

/ **Page Numbers:** 3791,3792,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: 'subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SAOnlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

[mailto: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

SAOnlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500

Email SAOnlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and

3792,

Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA

Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

890.! North Casework _IOPC Appeal Acknowledgment

/ **Page Numbers:** 3793,3794,3795, 3796, 3797,3798,

From: North Casework

NorthCasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

Sent: 23 March 2018 14:58

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: IOPC Appeal Acknowledgment

Attachments: IOPC NEW FAQs Pre decision

question about appeals.pdf;

Leaflet for service users about transition to IOPC FINAL.pdf

Dear Miss Cordell,

As per our conversation please see the below acknowledgment in regards to your appeal.

Kind regards,

Stephanie Allsager

Casework Administrator

Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)

PO Box 473

Sale

M33 0BW

Tel: 0300 020 0096

www.policeconduct.gov.uk

Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

From: Sean Robinson On Behalf of North Casework

Sent: 21 February 2018 08:00

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Your appeal

Our reference number: 2016/067409

Force reference number: PC/6804/13

Dear Mr Cordell

Thank you for your online appeal, received in this office on 20 February 2018. You asked us to review the investigation of your complaint by the Metropolitan Police Service. This email confirms that we have received your appeal. We have not yet looked at the issues you have raised. Our role is to independently review the decisions and actions of the police, not to reinvestigate your complaint. This will involve looking at all the points that you have raised in relation to the investigation of your original complaint. We will contact the Metropolitan Police Service to get all the information they hold about your complaint. This will be used to assess your appeal along with the information you have submitted as your appeal. From the date we received your appeal it may take up to 6 weeks for it to be allocated. However, it is possible that your appeal may be allocated more quickly than this. If you wish to submit any further information in support of your appeal, we would request that you do this within 7 days i.e. by 28 February 2018. Anything received after this date may not be considered. Similarly, you will not be able to provide additional information for us to consider after a decision is made on your appeal. Any decision we make is final. We have enclosed documents with additional information. Please contact us if you have any other questions.

Yours sincerely

Sean Robinson

Casework Administrator

Independent Office for Police Conduct (IOPC)

Email: northcasework@policeconduct.gov.uk

PO Box 473

Sale

M33 0BW

Tel: General Enquiries: (+44) 0300 020 0096

www.policeconduct.gov.uk

Follow us on Twitter at: @policeconduct

3794,

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

on behalf of DPA Mailbox.

SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 06 April 2018 07:27

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Mr Cordell,

We acknowledge the receipt of your email sent 4 April 2018 at 16.47. We note you have told us the ICO have explained you should submit a concern to them. Should you decide to do this the ICO will write to the MPS and ask us about the way we are handling your subject access request. Upon receipt of their correspondence we will provide them with the information they have requested and they will then reply to yourself with their assessment decision.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500

Email: DPA Mailbox SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M

- HQ Strategy & Governance

Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

SAR Mailbox - DPA

Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk On Behalf Of

DPA Mailbox.

SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

3795.

Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641

REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you

require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500

Email: DPA Mailbox SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

3796,

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

[mailto: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500

Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

3797,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA

Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have

received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

3798,

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk>

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

3

I received a letter about the Mathivalagan case

Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/2018.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

As the days and night continue to hurry and go bye to the next day and night, I realise how irresponsible the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes treat their cliental, because I continue to express that I am ready and able to book a date in my diary to give their staff their rights towards their duties of contract the needed access to my property to complete the urgently needed repairs, so for them to get completed, with efficiency, but to my disadvantage I get left helpless by no correct follow ups!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

24/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The housing conditions continue to be outrageousness for human inhabitancy due to the neglect of the Enfield homes neglect of contracts!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

25/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I keep trying to provoke the correct actions to get met f the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

26/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The flat, smells and looks shameful to live in due to the damp conditions, to further the disadvantage that I get to live in every time I pay for paint and wall paper to upkeep my living standards I get faced with the same bills from disrepair a couple of months latter once again!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

27/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- 1
• **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
891. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3799,3800,3801,3802,

--

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
891. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn
/ **Page Numbers:** 3799,3800,3801,3802,
From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk
on behalf of DPA Mailbox.
SAR@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
Attachments: Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf

Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641

REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500

Email: DPA Mailbox SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

3800,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email. We are unable to process your request as we require:

A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of "ID" and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police

3801,3802,

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The negligence of the duty of care for my life inflames the problems to arise have gone past shocking and for sure have now arisen to being dangers towards my well-being!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

28/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The level of service provided by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments when I deal with them is terrible, and in my case, I get disadvantage because of the neglect and. Intentional inflection of emotional distress that I get opposed towards by their staff!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

29/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathilgen Markandu family as well as Stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of support in regards to their Childs protection when I notified them of my concerns and video evidence of the legal guardians consecutive while amoral Behaviour of criminal attempts, as for the child protection Act 1989 states that in section 7 of that act it requires all local authority as a must to assist in the protection of children, since the young child s birth the child legal no there and father have provoked a Critical emergency needed for the Mental stability of themselves to get questioned as for the complete absinth of the disregard for life its self, as the Article of the human Right Act 1998 explains within its context, as I am Confident that the child is in danger alongside many of my other witness towards the child's legal guardians stability and Mental stability. The overseeing authorities should have contacted the Social Services the earliest opportunity in pursuit of the Social Workers Act 1981!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

30/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I received unreliable promises of agreements of my land lords, causing me a breach of trust in relation to the problems that are to do with the damp not getting fixed in the needed efficient fair and timely manner as required by their company's stationary duties, at my loss of life and cash expenses!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

31/03/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

31/03/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The disrepair issues remain unhurried from getting resolved in due process with concern for my health and safety after Enfield Council and Enfield homes as an add-on towards my dissatisfaction of their services!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

01/04/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

**The Banging Continued: -
01/04/2018**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

It is unfair for me to get kept in this flat in the conditions that it is in I keep contacting local council and Enfield homes with no acknowledgement regarding my health and safety because of the disrepair conditions!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

02/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

**The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
02/04/2018**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and Enfield home should always stay open-minded towards their statutory duties rather than displace their duties and cause neglect in my life!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

03/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
03/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

I made the relevant phone calls today to the Enfield homes and Enfield Council complaints department so to receive an efficient service regarding my damp heating ventilation and the sound issues of disrepair that I face on a daily basis within my rented home but ended up receiving a service from the staff that caused me intentional infliction of emotional distress from their reckless disregard of lack of concern in addressing the damp issues another disrepair problems within my flat!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

04/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

**The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

04/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

893. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3810,3811,3812,3813,3814,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

896. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641_ (1)**
/ **Page Numbers:** 3832,3833,3834,3835, 3836,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

898. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell bail to return / **Page Numbers:**
3845,3846,3847,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

899. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 3850,3851,3852,

5

- **"I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case /**

Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal
Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of:
15th/03/2018 "I Write to confirm that the officer in the case has informed that you do not
need to attend the police station on the 05/04/2018. The investigation is still ongoing!"

--

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

893. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn_ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 3810,3811,3812,3813,3814,

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641**

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please see our previous advice.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance

Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

SAR Mailbox - DPA

Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>

On Behalf Of

DPA Mail box.

SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641

REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. **Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion;** this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

3811,

data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500

Email: DPA Mailbox SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>

On Behalf Of

3812,3813,3814,

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

896. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3831,3832,3833,3834,3835, 3836,

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 04 April 2018 16:47

To: gary.quan@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Fwd.: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Anna Sokol

I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one. I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any Weight to be outside the 40-day's guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.

I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.

Regards

Sent from my iPhone

On 4 Apr 2018, at 14:32,

Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

> wrote:

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please see our previous advice.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance

Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take. I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide, Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

On Behalf Of DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of

3833.

your Subject Access Request. **Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion;** this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500

Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

On

3834,

your Subject Access Request. **Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion;** this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500

Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

On

3835, 3836,

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

898. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Simon Cordell bail to return

/ **Page Numbers:** 3845,3846,3847,3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3854,3855,

3845

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:34

To: p238563@met.pnn.police.uk

p235473@met.pnn.police.uk

Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell bail to return

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email regarding Mr Simon Cordell and the bail to return tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours at Wood Green police station, I was wondering if my son Mr Simon Cordell still needs to attend the police station tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours as he is not very well. If you could give me an update, I would be grateful as we have not heard anything from his solicitors.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Good evening Lorraine,

No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.

Kind regards PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09

To: Hurford Jon A – YE

Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

Goy Kate V.B – YE

Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel

mailto: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com

Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: Simon Cordell

3846,

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.

Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS Solicitors Gibson House 800, High Road London N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999

Fax: 0208 808 1999

Mob: 07940728166

Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com

<http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688)

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended

recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.

VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those

3847,

of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3848,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:32

To: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email regarding Mr Simon Cordell and the bail to return tomorrow

05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours at Wood Green police station, I was wondering if my son Mr Simon Cordell still needs to attend the police station tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours as he is not very well. If you could give me an update, I would be grateful as we have not heard anything from his solicitors.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk
[<mailto:Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Good evening Lorraine,

No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.

Kind regards PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09

To: Hurford Jon A – YE

Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

Goy Kate V.B – YE

Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injection order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel [mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]

Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

3849,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.

Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS Solicitors Gibson House 800, High Road London N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999

Fax: 0208 808 1999

Mob: 07940728166

Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com

<http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688)

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.

VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any

attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

3850.

Find us at:

Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3851.

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:32

To: Ludmilla Iyavoo

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla Iyavoo

I understand when my son said in court where he wanted documents to be sent, but over Enfield Councils systems there is documents which state anything Enfield Council is sending to my son I have to be copied into it. Lemmy is well aware of this from a long time ago that anything Enfield Councils sends my son I have to be copied into it. Of course anything I am copied into would not be classed as being served on my son, I should still be copied into everything and this should be on all Enfield Councils systems. We are still disputing the fact the order was served on my son correctly.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone

On 25 Apr 2018, at 16:08, Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo

Solicitor

Corporate Team

Legal Services

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

3852.

As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - <https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18>

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: Re: simon Cordell

Dear Lemmy

Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell Classification: OFFICIAL Classification: OFFICIAL

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

[Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](#) Enfield

Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

'Facebook

[Follow us on Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)

Enfield

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

<LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf>

3853.

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf Classification: OFFICIAL Dear Ms Cordell,

I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the

Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - <https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield183854>.

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: LBE v Cordell- Application for committal.pdf Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email. However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the

Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - <https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield183855>.

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Re: simon Cordell

Dear Lemmy

Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL Classification: OFFICIAL

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

[Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](#) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

[Follow us on Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#) <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

899. Catherine.Goy@met.pnn_ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3850,3851,3852, 3853,3854,

3850,

From: Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:58

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

'Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell bail to return

Good afternoon Ms Cordell,

I'm afraid neither myself nor PC Hurford are the officers dealing with this. We were just the officers dealing with prisoners on that day. You'll need to call 101 and ask who the officer dealing is and what the update on the crime report is, whether it has been closed or is still open for investigation. I have tried to look this up for you but at present I cannot as the systems seem to be broken. I am on emergency response teams and this will be dealt with by whoever the officer in the case is. If it is still open for investigation, I imagine he'll have to turn up.

Kind regards PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:34

To: Hurford Jon A - YE

Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

Goy Kate V.B - YE

Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell bail to return

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email regarding Mr Simon Cordell and the bail to return tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours at Wood Green police station, I was wondering if my son Mr Simon Cordell still needs to attend the police station tomorrow 05/04/2018 at 10:00 hours as he is not very well. If you could give me an update, I would be grateful as we have not heard anything from his solicitors.

Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Catherine.Gov@met.pnn.police.uk

<mailto:Catherine.Gov@met.pnn.police.uk>

Sent: 16 March 2018 00:18

To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Good evening Lorraine,

No problem, don't worry, we have received them. That has been NFA'd.

Kind regards PC Goy

From: Lorraine Cordell

<mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>

Sent: 15 March 2018 23:09

To: Hurford Jon A – YE

Jonathan.Hurford@met.pnn.police.uk

Goy Kate V.B - YE

3851,

Catherine.Goy@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see forwarded email from the solicitors', who were acting for my son Simon Cordell regarding the injunction order, as you will see from the attachments the case was discharged and struck out. I have also included the letter from the court dated the 13/12/2017.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Emmanuel

<mailto:emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com>

Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: Simon Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.

Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards, Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS Solicitors Gibson House 800, High Road London N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999

Fax: 0208 808 1999

Mob: 07940728166

Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com

<http://www.vlssolicitors.com>

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688)

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed

3852.

or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.

VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk>

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3853.

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XA

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell

lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17

To: Ludmilla Iyavoo

Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move

Dear Ludmilla

Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting please?

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

3854.

Be the first to receive the latest [Council news straight to your Inbox](#)

SIGN UP ON NENOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording and/or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5

"I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case /

Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! **Mathiyalagan** tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of: 15th/03/2018 "I Write to confirm that the officer in the case has informed that you do not need to attend the police station on the 05/04/2018. The investigation is still ongoing!"

I received a letter about the Mathiyalagan case / Accused affray, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors on the date of:

15/03/2018

I Write to confirm that the officer in the case has informed that you do not need to attend the police station on the

05/04/2018

The investigation is still ongoing!

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

Today my friends visited my home and see me shivering cold without no heating I found this unamusing because it's of no fault of my own and I feel as if when I should get supported by the Enfield Council and then four times within their statutory duties in rectifying the disrepair issues within my home such as the non-existent heating!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

05/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

05/04/2018

- **1**
Disrepair!
- **2**
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **3**
The banging Continued
At me!
- **4**
Working at home!
- **5**
This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018
Accused affray earlier that day, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors.
- **6**
The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!
Police Bail Sheet Wood Green / **Page Numbers:** 115,116
115,
05/04/2018
15/03/2018
116
15/03/2018
- **7**
The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

--

1
Disrepair!

2
The Asbo Order

Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

3
The banging Continued
At me!

4
Working at home!

5
This is a Bail date from the
15/03/2018

Accused affray earlier that day, Woodgreen police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. Mc Lartys Solicitors.

6
4

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Police Bail Sheet Wood Green /

Page Numbers: 115,116

115,

05/04/2018

15/03/2018

Simon Cordell's
The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014
INDEX

RESTRICTED (when complete

Form MG 4 A

Variation No

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT

Custody No. 01 YD | 1984 18 URN 1_ 1

Station Wood Green Police Station

Surname and initials CORDELL S.

The above-named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having

regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.

If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.

I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only): Wood Green Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on **05/04/2018** at 10:00 am

Grounds for imposing conditions

The above-named person has been granted bail subject to the following conditions (number each separately). These conditions are imposed because they appear necessary to prevent that person from: Failing to surrender to custody
Committing an offence whilst on bail or: +For that person's own protection interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing the course, of justice interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing, the, course of justice
For that person's own welfare or own interests (if child or young person)

that person's own welfare or own interests (if child or young person)
for

(tick as appropriate)

Season's) why conditions appear necessary

Not to attend 117 BURN CROFT Ave EN3 to prevent further offences and interference with justice
Not to contact any of the Markandu family to prevent further offences and interference with justice

Signed		Signed	
(person bailed)		(appropriate adult)	
Surname Officer in case	SEFIL	Rank/Job title	PC No. P235331

Station Enfield Borough

Conditions

1

2

Officer Granting Bail Time 23:42

Date 15/03/2018

Rank PS

No. PI 99321

For variations: If bail is unconditional enter all previous conditions cancelled, released an unconditional bail If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed" and complete MG4C.

116

15/03/2018

Simon Cordell's

The 1st Injunction Order Dated: 00/00/2014

INDEX

RESTRICTED (when complete

**CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT
Form MCI 4 A Variation No**

NOTES

The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If the investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.

Further extensions to the ABP can be authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer.

Your initial ABP ends on (enter date). However, this date could be different to your actual bail date. You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.

The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.

You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.

A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.

Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)

To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.

3. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely

4. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements

Signed

(appropriate adult)

Officer from case Surname	SEFIL	Rank/Job title	No. P23533I
Station	Enfield Borough		
Officer Granting Bail	Surname BOSS	Rank PS	No. P199321
Time 23:42	Date 15/03/2018		

for variations: If **bail** is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional, **bail**" If surety or security fs changed enter surety/security> changed” and complete MC4C

Page 2 of2

Signed
(person bailed)

117

7

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Re Bail Form/ Page Numbers: 92,93

92,

05/04/2018 at 10:00 am

Date 15/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

RESTRICTED (when complete)

Form MG 4A

Variation No

Custody No. 01 YD1984

URN

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION GRANT

Station Wood Green Police Station Surname and initials CORDELL S.

The above named person has been granted bail as the custody officer is satisfied that releasing them on bail is necessary and proportionate in all the circumstances (having regard, in particular, to any conditions of bail which would be imposed), and an Inspector or above has authorised their release on bail, having taken into account any representations made by the person and/or their legal representative.

If this record is not part of the custody record, a note of the reason(s) must be made on the custody record.

I understand that I am granted bail with conditions and must surrender to the police station. I have been informed that if I fail to surrender to custody or if I fail to comply with any of the conditions set out above, I may be arrested; and that if I wish to vary any of the conditions I may apply to the police station, stating my reasons. I have been given a copy of this form.

Details of Police Station (Grant of Bail only):

Wood Green Police Station Police Station at 347 High Road, Wood Green, London N22 4HZ on
05/04/2018 at 10:00 am

Grounds for imposing conditions

The above-named person has been granted bail subject to the following conditions (number each separately). These conditions are imposed because they appear necessary to prevent that person from:

1. Failing to surrender to custody
2. Committing an offence whilst on bail
3. Interfering with witnesses or otherwise obstructing the course of justice

Or: 'For that person's own protection |

'For that person's own welfare or own interests (if child or young person)

(* tick as appropriate)

No. Conditions

Reasons to why conditions appear necessary

1 Not to attend 117 Burncroft Ave EN3

To prevent further offences and interference with justice

2 Not to contact any of the Markandu family

To prevent further offences and interference with justice

For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail" If surety or security is changed enter surety/security changed- and complete MG4C.

Signed

(appropriate adult)

Signed

(person bailed)

Officer in case

Surname SEFIL

Rank/Job title PC' No. P235331

Station Enfield Borough

Officer Granting Bail	Surname ROSS	Rank PS	No. P199321
Time 23:42	Date 15/03/2018		

93

Date 15/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

RESTRICTED (when complete)

CONDITIONAL BAIL TO POLICE STATION
GRANT

Custody No. 01 YD 1984

URN

Station Wood Green Police Station Surname and
initials CORDELL S.

NOTES

The applicable bail period (ABP), initially means the period of 28 days beginning the day after the person's arrest. There are cases where this may be extended to three months beginning with the person's bail start date on the authority of a senior officer. If tire investigation is being conducted by the Serious Fraud Office, then the initial ABP will be three months.

Further extensions to the ABP can he authorised by a magistrate's court, or if the case is exceptionally complex by a senior police officer. Your initial ABP ends on (enter date).

However, this date could be different to your actual bail date.

You should ensure that you attend on the date/time shown above.

The ABP is suspended if the case is submitted to CPS for a charging decision until the date of its return. The ABP will be extended by the amount of days that the case was with the CPS.

You will be informed in writing if your ABP or bail date is amended.

A person is normally bailed for 28 days; however, a custody officer can set a different or additional time at which the person is to attend the police station to answer bail.

Your bail date has been varied (choose those applicable)

1. To align with another bail return date as the person is already on pre-charge bail for another offence.

2. The custody sergeant feels an earlier charging decision is likely

3. To accommodate any requests from the person or their legal representative or to accommodate any policing requirements

Signed

(appropriate adult)

Signed

(person bailed)

Officer in case Surname SEFIL	Rank/Job title PC	No. P235331
Station Enfield Borough		

Officer Granting Bail Surname ROSS

Rank PS No. P199321

Time 23:42

Date 15/03/2018

*

For variations: If bail is unconditional enter "all previous conditions cancelled, released on unconditional bail If surety or security is changed enter "surety/security changed " and complete MG4C
Fonti MO 4A Variation No

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I continue to highlight my issues of concern causing me dissatisfaction with the disrepair issues within my flats but no reasonable person from Enfield Council or Enfield homes complies with their statutory duties and the time that these problems have got left to eclipse is unprofessional Behaviour !

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

06/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

06/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

890. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 3794,3795,3796,3797,3798,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

890. Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn_ (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3794,3795,3796,3797,3798,

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk on behalf of DPA Mailbox.

SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 06 April 2018 07:27

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Mr Cordell,

We acknowledge the receipt of your email sent 4 April 2018 at 16.47. We note you have told us the ICO have explained you should submit a concern to them. Should you decide to do this the ICO will write to the MPS and ask us about the way we are handling your subject access request. Upon receipt of their correspondence we will provide them with the information they have requested and they will then reply to yourself with their assessment decision.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500

Email: DPA Mailbox SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance

Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

SAR Mailbox - DPA

Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk On Behalf Of

DPA Mailbox.

SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

3795,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUESTS DEAD LINE: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500

Email: DPA Mailbox SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine

3796,

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk> On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility

bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months. When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500

Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public

interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

3797,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

SAR Mailbox - DPA

Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

The banging Continued

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Damp in my home is causing me breathing issues and the cold weather makes me wake up in cold and hot sweats of the night time this is causing my health to deteriorate all I can do is pray that the problems get resolved soon!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

07/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

07/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Continued

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I feel uncomfortable within my home and lack the enjoyment off stability due to the disrepair issues in breach within my tenancy agreement on behalf of the Enfield Council and Enfield homes that refused to upkeep to their signed agreement with me!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

08/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

08/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Continued

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

My kitchen is becoming unhygienic due to the moisture that the Dam please I continue to wrap it off and try my best to upkeep the premises to a fair level of degree I will contact the council again in the Morning regarding the issues of disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

09/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

• LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

107- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT MM3” – Landing Page /

108- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN” Dated the 09/04/2018

Page Numbers: 107,108

2

• LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

112- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT RM1”– Landing Page /

113- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN” Dated the 09/04/2018

“The Same as 108”

Page Numbers: 112,113

3

• LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

114- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “DRAFT ORDER” / AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. The Judge read the written evidence filed

Page Numbers: 114,115

4

• LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off - “EXHJBIT RM1” REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN.

Page Numbers: 140,141

5

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p11 to 12 + New Pages: 109,110

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

6

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: **Pages:**111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

--

1

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

107- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT MM3” – Landing Page /

108- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN” Dated the 09/04/2018

Page Numbers: 107,108

107,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM3
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

108

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont
Medical Centre
27 Claremont Road
Walthamstow
LONDON E17 5RJ
Tel No: 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD

Mobile No: 07891740939

**Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of
Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ**

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband

also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely

Dr H I Swedan

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

112- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT RM1”– Landing Page /

113- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – NHS Patient Doctor Report OF Miss Revathy MATHIYALAGAN” Dated the 09/04/2018

“The Same as 108”

Page Numbers: 112,113

112,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NO: EOOE0049**

BETWEEN.

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF Enfield**

-AND-

Claimant

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

EXHIBIT RM1

113

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont
Medical Centre
27 Claremont Road
Walthamstow
LONDON E17 5RJ
Tel No: 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD

Mobile No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of
Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely

Dr H I Swedan

114- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “DRAFT ORDER” / AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant’s representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant. The Judge read the written evidence filed

Page Numbers: 114,115

114,

District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2010**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT**

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DRAFT ORDER

**Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court.**

AN APPLICATION was made by (he Claimants
representatives and was attended by [Counsel for]
(ha Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filled and the
Order of **District Judge Taylor dated 09
January 2010** in which there was an ordered that
the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by
himself or by Instructing or permitting any other
person):

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
 2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
 3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause a nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
- AND UPON** the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

115

09 January 2018

16 March 2018

01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated 09 January 2018 paragraphs 3-5 of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **16 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**
IT IS ORDERED

4. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be from the date of his apprehension).
 5. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).
 6. that the cost of the Claimant summary assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant
 7. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge
- Dated

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off - “EXHJBIT RM1” REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN.

Page Numbers: 140,141

140,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-AND-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT RM1
CLAIM NO: E00ED049

141

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont

Medical Centre

27 Claremont Road

Walthamstow

LONDON

E17 5RJ

Tel No: 0208 527 1888

Fax No: 0208 527 8111

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow,

E17 7QD

Mobile No: 07891740939

**Si Note: Pen used to write down other address
of Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3
7JQ**

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is

crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p11 to 12 + New Pages: 109,110

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

109,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -AND-
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT RM1**

Claimant

Defendant

110

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27
Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17
5RJ Tel No: 0208 527 1888**

Fax No: 0208 527 8111

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD

Mobile No: 07891740939

**Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of
Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ**

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely

Dr H I Swedan

6

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New

Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

111,

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
DRAFT ORDER**

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton
County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's
representatives and was attended by [Counsel for]
the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the
Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January**
2018 in which it was ordered that the Defendant
should be forbidden (whether by himself or by
instructing or permitting any other person):

29. From engaging or threatening to engage in
conduct that is likely to cause physical violence
and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees,
tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue,
Enfield.

30. From engaging or threatening to engage in
conduct that is likely to cause intimidation,
harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's
employees, tenants and visitors to the block of
flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

31. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

15 March 2018

01 March 2018

26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018**. IT IS ORDERED

32. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

33. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

34. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of

a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

35. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

113.

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15th March 2018**, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me

to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self-defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

28. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

29. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1**.

30. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

31. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2**.

32. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115.

01 March 2018

06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

29. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

30. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

31. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

32. **At about 11:45pm,** while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1

Claimant

Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-And-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2**

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3**

122

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27
Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17
5RJ Tel No: 0208 527 1888
Fax No: 0208 527 8111**

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile

No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of
Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and support for this family. The above-named lady lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The council officers told me not to enter my bedroom because of the hazardous damp and mushrooms growing on the walls and on my bed linen and on the mattress, I don't know what

I will do next how am I going to replace all of this property of mine this is unfair and not my fault!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

10/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

10/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

My new plasma TV blew up this Morning I know it's because of the damp dark been telling Enfield Council and Enfield homes about with no action being taken by themselves I continue to take pictures of the damage towards my apps and my emotional distress!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

11/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!
My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I
have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the
process!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have not fulfilled their agreement within the
tenancy and at carefree towards my well-being their reckless Behaviour towards myself is
insufficient towards their statutory duties of care towards their tenants me!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too
Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my
mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00
and Time End: 00:00

12/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

12/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,

48

Research

Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as
shown above.

THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank) DATE 13/04/2018 TIME 12:05

49

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist]

Signature

Rank

Name (Print) PALMER

OCU/Unit YE-OPS

Name (Print) OCU/Unit

Warrant No: P234711

Date: 12/04.2018

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)

Incident Location: 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE

Date From:

12/04.2018

Time From: 09:30

Date To:

12/04.2018

Time To: 09:38

Concerns: Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off. The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his **dwelling**.

9.

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

9. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36

12/04/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 87

10.

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

1. 2.

Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin

12/04/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95

--

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**Stage 2****Folder: 0**

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,**46**

<u>RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)</u>	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss.
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment:	Check
Pre-Assessment:	Referred to other Force or external Agency
Pre-Assessment: Details:	
Level 3 -	Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act 2014 states there is a duty to	

undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act 2014, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information

18PAC087493

Form 87F

47

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493

URN:

Checks

Metropolitan Police

Originator Police

CORDELL,

SIMON,

DOB: 26/01/1981,

Subject: 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE,
ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX,
Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED
KINGDOM

Home:

Business:

Mobile:

Other:

Other:

Email:

Preferred Method of Communication: Not Applicable

18PAC087493

Form 87F

48

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

Risk Factors No	Yes/N Source / Reference

Local Authority Trace	No Refer to Research.
Open Case	No Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) 	No Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) 	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No Refer to Research.
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
<u>Research</u>	
<u>Based on Information available to Police at this time</u>	
I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.	
<u>(Name, Rank)</u>	THOMASON, Sgt
<u>DATE:</u>	13/04/2018
<u>TIME:</u>	12:05
<u>Sent:</u>	
18PAC087493	
Form 87F	

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

1. All sections of this form must be completed.
 2. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
- THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC087493 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
CrimInt Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
<u>Family and Key Roles Details</u>	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)	
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	

Name (Print)	PALMER
Warrant No.	P234711
OCU/Unit:	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	12/04/2018
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P194501
18PAC087493 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)

Continue on plain paper

**THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN
CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT
MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD
PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS
PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.

have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.

The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.

The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to

suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.	
Adult Research Conducted	Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - <u>13/04/2018</u>
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL, <u>26/01/1981</u>
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT - <u>12/04/18</u> - 18PAC087493 –	Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she

	has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
<u>06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –</u>	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

9.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

9. 1. 2.

Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36

12/04/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 87

--

87.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 12/04/2018 08:36:35 PM

To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>

Subject: re: more 002

Attachments: SI-SEND-12-04-2018.rar

002

10.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

10. 1. 2.

Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin

12/04/2018

/ Page Numbers: 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95

--

88.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 12/04/2018 11:40:05 AM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: re: some bits

Attachments: [Simon Needs. Rar](#)

[PIP-Consultaion-filled-15-03-2018-signed.pdf](#)

I am getting all the things I do the request it may take me a while I am looking for the Barlylands bits, but I got a lot of information running access my whole hard drives

Sc get on with this I am trying to get all info

89.

Deon Benjamin

90.

Deon Benjamin

91.

Deon Benjamin

92.

Deon Benjamin

93.

Deon Benjamin

94.

PIP-Consultaion-filled-15-03-2018-signed.pdf

- JH653813B PIP.6000
- Your reply
- Please tell us why you couldn't attend your consultation and why you couldn't contact us to re- arrange it. If you have recently moved address, please provide your new address details.

After my form was filled I got a date of the 02/12/2017 for a home assessment, the lady came on this date, but it seemed she did not bring the forms so that the assessment could be recorded, we were told a new date would be made for a home assessment and a letter sent to us in the post, it may take a little while to get the new date but one would come and the paperwork would be there this time to have it recorded, a recorded assessment was asked for and it was checked it was going to be recorded and we were told yes.

We waited for the new date and a letter came for an assessment for the 01/02/2018 but this was not a home assessment so a call was made and it seems a mistake was made so the request went in for the home assessment and we were told a new letter would come with the date.

About a week later a call was again made to check for any updates to the assessment centre, where my contact telephone number was also updated. We were told to wait for the letter with the new date we were not told on this date the home assessment was refused. We have never had a new date or letter form the assessment centre since the one dated for the 01/02/2018 which was cancelled by the assessment centre when the call was made to them to say about the home assessment.

After I got your letter dated the 15/03/2018 on the 23/03/2018 a call was made to the assessment centre on the 24/03/2018 to find out what was going on, Where we were told, it seemed after the home assessment date of the 02/12/2017 the file was sent back to the DWP I am not sure as to the reason why this happened as the assessment dated the 02/12/2017 never went ahead due to their fault with no paperwork for recording the assessment, I do not

understand why the assessment centre did not do a new date for a home assessment and sent the file back to yourselves the DWP.

The lady on the phone was not able to tell me the reason the file was sent back to the DWP and a new date not set.

The DWP sent back the file in January 2018 to the assessment centre and it was then the new assessment date of the 01/02/2018 was made without anyone looking into the home assessment until after the call was made asking why a home assessment was not due to take place this call was made before the 01/02/2018 assessment date to the assessment centre, It seems also that my knew phone number was not updated in there system as the lady said on the phone that a call was made to me and I was told the home assessment was refused on the 01/02/2018 and the 02/02/2018, I stated at this time how could I have been told it had been refused my phone number was not updated with my knew phone number on your system so how did someone call me and tell me. The lady then said sorry we tried to call you and got no reply, we stated you just said I had been told via

897

95.

hone the home assessment had been refused now you are saying you tried to call and got no reply how you can change what you are saying so easy. But I am sure when you call a cut of number it beeps to show it is cut of and no longer in use.

I was also told on the call that the DWP letter was wrong that had been sent to me stating about the missed date of assessment as being the 01/02/2018. I asked how is it wrong we had no knew dates for an assessment only the letter for the assessment of the 02/03/2018, they told us that a new date had been made of the 18/02/2018 for us to attend the assessment centre that a letter had been sent to me and a text sent to my old phone number, I was shocked when we were told this, as no knew letters had come and they had not updated there system with my knew phone number.

I told the lady I was not happy with what had gone on and asked her for an email address for a complaint to be filled, we were told they don't have an email address to send a complaint in and that they would send a complaint file pack out to us to deal with the complaint which we are now waiting on.

I do not understand why this has happened if the paperwork for having my assessment recorded on the 02/12/2017 my assessment would have gone ahead on this date. I do not understand why my file was sent back to the DWP after this and a new date was not setup. I do not understand why when the DWP sent my file back to the assessment centre it was not looked at and a home assessment addressed at this time. I do not understand why there system was not updated with my new phone number, and I do not understand why the new letter for an assessment of the 18/02/2018 has never been received as it seems that is the only letter that seems to have gone missing. and it would seem that the DWP date of the 01/02/2018 is the only date they have on their system or why would that date be put on your letter dated the 15/03/2018.

I do believe that something has gone wrong at no fault of myself, and I do believe good cause has been laid out in this letter why I did not attend the assessment centre on the 01/02/2018 and that being that this date was cancelled by the assessment centre after a call was made to them regarding why it was not a home assessment. I have not failed to call the assessment centre at any point.

Regards

Deon Benjamin

897

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

Living in such dreadful conditions on humane the flat would be nice if it was correct and kept up to the spare ISO standards but this simple upkeep gets this minute by the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes relevant departments of concern in reference towards the damp heating air ventilation and sound issues of disrepair!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

13/04/2018

- Disrepair!

- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

"Referral Receipt"

Page Numbers: 44,45

44

Enfield Triage Team

13 APR 2010

Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team
TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Fri 13/04.2018 15:47, **To:** ENFIELD, Assessment
 service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
 <assessment.service.enfield@nhs.net>; @1 2 attachments, Form87F_7198036.pdf;
 J2_form78_7198036.pdf; Classification OFFICIAL Dear Team, Please see the attached
 for your attention. Regards,
 Kevin Kamese, MASH DSD Far Health

45

Blank Page!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,

46, RISK ASSESSMENT

47, Originator: |Police

Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified: Yes: Mental Health concerns

48, Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk
 assessed this as shown above. THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank) **DATE:** 13/04.2018
 TIME: 12:05

49, Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist]

Signature:

Rank:

Name (Print) PALMER

OCU/Unit YE-OPS

Name (Print) OCU/Unit

Warrant No: P234711

Date: 12/04.2018

50, Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)

Incident Location: 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE

Date From: 12/04.2018

Time From: 09:30

Date To: 12/04.2018

Time To: 09:38

Concerns: Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. Have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject

3

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018

Iain Williams Nursing

Page Numbers: 12 + 13

12

Notes

13

EAS screening

Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan **2018** due to non-engagement.

Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". **Email to** EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);

HAGUE, Angela

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);

Cc: The Mash Team.

Dear EIS

Re: Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451)

This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.

We received a police notification regarding contact on

12/04/2018

(see uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work.

Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

11.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

11. 1. 2.

Mother omg Simon I can't find it 13-04-2018 -06-08

13/04/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 96

--

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

"Referral Receipt"

Page Numbers: 44,45

44

**FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD,
Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 1 of 2**

FW: 18PAC087493 -11214451 [SEC=
OFFICIAL]

Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk>

on behalf of

The Mash Team

<TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>

Fri 13/04/2018 15:47

Triage Team.

13 APR 2010

To: ENFIELD, Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY
MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

<assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;

@1 2 attachments

Form87F_7198036.pdf

J2_form78_7198036.pdf;

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Team,

Please see the attached for your attention.

Regards,

Kevin Kamese

MASH DSD Far Health, Housing B Adult Social
Care Operational Support HUB

T 020 8379 3959

—Original Message—

This [email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk](mailto:email_created_by_merlin@met.pnn.police.uk),
[has been securely](#) delivered using Egress Switch

and was decrypted on Friday, April 13,2018

12:07:56 PM

This is a system generated email so you cannot
respond to this email address. If you wish to query
any details, then please contact the unit concerned
via their normal email address or telephone
number. Please find attached a MERLIN file for
your attention from: Enfield PPD Consider our

environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

<https://email.nhs.net/owa/>

13/04/2018

45

**FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD,
Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...**

Page 2 of 2

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender.

MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.

Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

<https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter:

@metpolice.uk

Classification: OFFICIAL

Campaign

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and

receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

<https://email.nhs.net/owa/>

13/04/2018

2

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,

46

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493

URN:	

SUBJECT DETAILS

Surname:	CORDELL

Forename(s):	SIMON

DOB:	26/01/1981

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:

CRIME (CRIS) NO:	This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss.

OIC:	

Telephone:	

MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action

	by police unless further info becomes available
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment:	Check
Pre-Assessment:	Referred to other Force or external Agency
Pre-Assessment: Details:	
Level 3 -	Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act 2014 states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act 2014 , the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

47

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Checks	
Metropolitan Police	
<u>Originator</u>	<u>Police</u>
	CORDELL,
	SIMON,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject:	109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM

Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
18PAC087493	
Form 87F	

48

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
Risk Factors No	Yes/N Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No Refer to Research.
Open Case	No Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) 	No Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) 	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No Refer to Research.

Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No Refer to Research.
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Research	
Based on Information available to Police at this time	
I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.	
(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt
DATE:	13/04/2018
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	
18PAC087493	
Form 87F	

49

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

3. All sections of this form must be completed.
 4. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
- THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC087493 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
CrimInt Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
<u>Family and Key Roles Details</u>	

Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)	
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	
Name (Print)	PALMER
Warrant No.	P234711
OCU/Unit:	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	12/04/2018
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P194501
18PAC087493 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

50

**Circumstances (including immediate action
taken by and any views expressed)
Continue on plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN
CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT
MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD
PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS
PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise.	

This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.

have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.

The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.

The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted	<u>Deborah Batchelor Enfield</u> <u>PPD - 13/04/2018</u>
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT - <u>12/04/18 -</u> 18PAC087493 –	Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs

	neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
<u>06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –</u>	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

Folder 5

Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018

Iain Williams Nursing

Page Numbers: 12 + 13

12

Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:19

Iain Williams Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:21

Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40

Iain Williams Validated by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40

Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

13

EAS screening

Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work.

Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.

Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows

Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);

HAGUE, Angela

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);

Cc: The Mash Team;

Dear EIS

Re: Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451)

This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.

We received a police notification regarding contact on

12/04/2018

(see uploaded docs for details). Neighbours dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

11.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

11. 1. 2.

Mother omg Simon I can't find it 13-04-2018 -06-08

13/04/2018

/ Page Numbers: 96

--

96.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent time: 13/04/2018 06:08:41 PM

To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>

Subject: re: check these

Attachments: SI-SEND-12-04-2018-001.rar

omg Simon I have check and recheck and recheck this document for the festival and I can't find it if it is not in any of these files I don't know what to say I even check all emails and your emails I think you used barley land and changed the name to lee valley so I have also included them in this Rar

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

When I first moved into this property and never understood the problems of disrepair, I was contempt and therefore happy while I enjoy the enjoyment out of the rented premises but since I noticed the issues, I raise of concern to the Enfield Council in Enfield homes correct departments and received no correct follow-ups I feel further if satisfied and disheartened in believing that the problems will ever get a dress in their responses time!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

14/04/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

14/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I stay calm even when I see the damage to my personal property that the damp is causing and this neglect breaks my heart in knowing that if the Enfield Council and Enfield homes where efficient within their timescales that I would not have to go through such sacrilege of my memorabilia and electrical belongings getting damaged even no re than ever necessarily I am not sure what it is no re painful to me this all adds to the demotion of my health and the additional average daily routine stress unrightfully!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

15/04/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

15/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The HHSRS and the housing Act 1985 inclusive of many other right of mine and many other people's rights mean that these problems of disrepair must not get left by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams to carry on the way it does as it is causing me to have no enjoyment out of my flat and emotional distress!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

16/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

16/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council have got lots of early resolution to fix the disrepair issues contained within my flat and agree to take action with repairing the problems but their staff not following the company's stationery duties of care towards my person leaves me in a worse condition!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

17/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

A full investigation is supposed to have taken place within the first stages of my complaints

once the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes got put in receipt of the emergency issues but did not proceed to be established in a fair and equal manner that took my safety and health into account due to the disrepair matters!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

18/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **A letter from my solicitor stating that he is writing to**
keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – “Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him”

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

18/04/2018

01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 116. Police call Centre \(1\) 18_04_2018.mp3](#)

Update

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

18/04/2018

01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 116. Police call Centre \(2\) 18_04_2018.mp3](#)

Update

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

18/04/2018

01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 116. Police call Centre \(3\) 18_04_2018.mp3](#)

Update

--

1

A letter from my solicitor stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – “Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him”

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

18/04/2018

01m. 116. Police call Centre (1) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 116. Police call Centre \(1\) 18_04_2018.mp3](#)

Update

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

18/04/2018

01m. 116. Police call Centre (2) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 116. Police call Centre \(2\) 18_04_2018.mp3](#)

Update

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

18/04/2018

01m. 116. Police call Centre (3) 18_04_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. 116. Police call Centre \(3\) 18_04_2018.mp3](#)

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Council and the Enfield homes have left the disrepair of the damp and heating issues for so long that the damp water shows on the electrical wiring systems and sometime causes them to overloaded making the electrical sockets dangers and causing further damaged to my personal property, such as my TV that also has Mould growing over it, as much as I try my best to keep it clean and well ventilated!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

19/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Page Numbers: 12

Enfield Early Intervention Service

Referral discussed in team meeting

Re-referral

PLAN

write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.

120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /

121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /

Dated: 20/04/2018

Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with

Page Numbers: 191-192

4

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:

100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

5

• **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New

Pages: DRAFT ORDER: **Pages:**111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

--

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Page Numbers:12

Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:34

Aurelie Crombe Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40

Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40

Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40

Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Enfield Early Intervention Service

Referral discussed in team meeting

Re-referral

PLAN

write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP

13

EAS screening

Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work.

Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.

Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable".

Email to EIS as follows:

Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk;

Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);

HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST);

...Cc: The Mash Team;

Dear EIS

Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)

This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. We received a police notification regarding contact on 12.4.18. (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbour dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook.

I tried to phone but his number is unavailable.

RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health.

I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.

120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /

121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated: 20/04/2018

Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124

119,

Date: 11/05/2018

20/04/2018

01/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court	Edmonton County Court
Claim no.	E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable]	0079006

(ff applicable)	
Ref. no.	*****
Warrant no. (if applicable)	Help with Fees -
Claimant's name (including ref.)	
The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)	
Defendant's name (Including ref.)	
Mr Simon Cordell	
Date: 11/05/2018	
1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Are you a Claimant? Defendant Legal Representative? Yes Other (please specify) If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant 2. What order are you asking the court to make and why? The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated 20/04/2018 as further breaches of the injunction order took place on 01/05/2018. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? No 3. How do you want to have this application dealt with? 4. How long do you think the hearing will last? Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? Give details of any fixed trial date or period? 30/05/2018. 2pm 5. What level of Judge does your hearing need? 6. Who should be served with this application? 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question at a hearing? Yes without a hearing at a telephone hearing Hours [15] Minutes District Judge Defendant	

120,

09/01/2018

01/05/2018

20/04/2018

Dated 11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

I/] the attached witness statement ☐ the statement of case in the evidence set out in the box below

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet

An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**

The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the

Edmonton County Court on **01/05/2018**

The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on **20/04/2018** to be amended to include the additional incident.

A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed

Dated 11/05/2018

Applicant's legal representative) ('s4itigation-
fiJend)

Full name Ms Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicants Leg ii represe ntat i ve's) ('s
titigationvjriend)

Position or office held Solicitor _ (if signing on
behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this
application should be sent

If applicable

London Borough of Enfield

legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Phone no. 0208 379 8323

Fax no.

DX no. 90615 Enfield 1

Postcode EN1 3 X A

E-mail address

Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

121,

20/04/2018

09/01/2018

Hearing on **30/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court

Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

007 9 006

Warrant no.

Of applicable)

Claim no.

E00ED049

Help with Fees - Ref. no.

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

(LS/C/LI/157255)

Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon

Cordell

20/04/2018

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you a (2 Claimant

CD Defendant ? Yes

Legal Representative?

Other (please specify?

If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant is seeking an order for the defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

6. How long do you think the hearing will last?

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Date

at a hearing? Yes

without a hearing?

at a telephone hearing?

Hours

30 j Minutes

Hearing on 30/05/2018, 2pm

District

Defendant

N244 Application notice (06.16)

122

Dated 19/04/2018

19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statements.

the statement of case?

the evidence set out in the box below. Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

Please refer to the evidence attached on a separate sheet.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed

Dated 19/04/2018

Applicant's legal representative's (litigation friend)

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Applicant's legal representative's (litigation friend)

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated 19/04/2018

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield	

Postcode	EN1 3XY

E-mail address

Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

If applicable

Phone no.	0208 379 8323

Fax no.	

DX no.	906015 Enfield 1

Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

123

20/04/2018

09/01/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

2. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

3. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

4. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a

result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

5. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

6. On **01/03/2018** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

Extra Biro text

124

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the

commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018**.

7. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

8. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to -

24.11.2013 a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or

24.11.2014 a warrant of arrest.

- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may-

(g) deal with the matter; or

(h) adjourn the proceedings.

9. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

Extra Biro text

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with

Page Numbers: 191-192

191,

30th May 2018

05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018

11/05/2018

Dated **14 May 2018**

20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application
2. Permission is given pursuant to C'PR part XI. 10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018**, together with the application notice dated **11/05/2018** ~~the amended application~~ by email Upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous

proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she is having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will 90vc you lime and money. Go to mvw.moneyclaim.gov.uk to and out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order for committal dated **20/04/2018.**

Produced by;D. Humphreys
CJR.0G5C

192,

14 May 2018

30th May 2018.

20/04/2018.

05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018

Dated 14 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

**THE LONDON BOROUGH
OF ENFIELD**

1st
Claimant""""""
Ref:
LS/C/LI/155584

MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN

ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated 20/04/2018.
2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated 05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018, together with the application notice dated 11.05.2018 ~~the amended~~ application by email upon Miss Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.

Dated **14 May 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

CJR.0G5C

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. **EOOED049**

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (if applicable)

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

1. What is your name or, if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated

09.01.2018

with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? "Marked as" Yes

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "at hearing"

6. How long do you think the hearing will last? "Marked as" 30

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period: Hearing on

30/05/2018, 2pm

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

The attached witness statement: Marked as, No

The statement of case: Marked as, No

The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed: Marked as, yes

Date Top:

20/04/2018

Dated Bottom:

19/04/2018

102,

20.04.2018

09/01/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Evidence in support of the application notice
dated **20.04.2018** (part 10)**

41. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

42. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **45/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

43. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

44. The most recent incident took place on **45/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

45. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

46. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the

living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

47. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.

At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

48. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

21. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
22. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
23. a warrant of arrest.
24. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
25. adjourn the proceedings.

49. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

50. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

111,

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQ0ED049 BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of **District Judge Taylor** dated **09 January 2018** in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

36. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

37. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

38. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

112,

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

15 March 2018

01 March 2018

26 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018.**

IT IS ORDERED

39. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

40. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

41. that the costs of the Claimant summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000 to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

42. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated

113.

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15th March 2018**, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words'. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was

screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self-defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

114,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

33. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

34. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1**.

35. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was

to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

36. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2**.

37. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

115.

01 March 2018

06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident **01 March 2018**

33. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied why are you

shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

34. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

Incident 26/02/2018

35. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep.

36. **At about 11:45pm,** while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

116,

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit MM3.

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
ROUGH

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM1

Claimant
Defendant

118,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

119,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E0QED049

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
EXHIBIT MM2

120,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Medical Note

121,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	CLAIM NO: E00EDQ49
BETWEEN:	

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
 Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-And-
Defendant
MR SIMON CORDELL EXHIBIT MM3

122

9th April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Dr H I Swedan Claremont Medical Centre 27
Claremont Road Walthamstow LONDON E17
5RJ Tel **No:** 0208 527 1888

Fax No: 0208 527 8111

9th April 2018

To Whom It May Concern:

RE: Revathy Mathiyalagan 26.07.1971

14 Netley Road, Walthamstow, E17 7QD Mobile
No: 07891740939

Si Note: Pen used to write down other address of
Revathy 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

I would be grateful for your urgent help and
support for this family. The above-named lady
lives with her husband and 3-year-old girl and

they have been subject to from problems from the next-door neighbour and her husband was assaulted and had to call an ambulance. They are terrified and especially the young girl and she is crying. Mrs Mathiyalagan suffers from hypertension. She is on treatment. Her husband also suffers from high blood pressure and he is diabetic.

Yours sincerely
Dr H I Swedan

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

My front room lights keep flickering on and off because of the damp in my flat and I believe that this id dangerous!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

20/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing/

Page Numbers: p1 & 2 +

New Pages: 98,99

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:

100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/

Page Numbers: p 3 to 6 +

New Pages: 100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Statement of Markandu Math /

Page Numbers: p7 to 8 +

New Pages: 104,105

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: p09 to 13 +

New Pages: 106,107,108,109,110

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

5

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/

Page Numbers: p14 to 25 +

New Pages:

DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

7

- **"A Letter sent to my home / Doctors"**

Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House Fore Street 305-309 London. We

Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text.

8

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Enfield Early Intervention Team

Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD

Page Numbers: 51

51

Dear Simon, **Re:** Simon Cordell D.O.B: 26 Jan 1981, NHS Number: 434 096 1671/ Rio Number: 11214451. We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you. Please contact Lucas House

9

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018

Georgina Lamb Social Worker

Page Numbers: 12

Enfield EIS

Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads.

Discharge from caseload if no reply by

07/05/2018

10

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL

Page Numbers: 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95,96

11

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

1 of 6.

Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101,102

12

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

109- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application. on the bails of a breach of the Interim Injunction order Dated: 09/01/2018 / Claims of Assault – 1 of 3.

Page Numbers: 109,110,111

13

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

125- Claim number: E00ED049 – “Repeat off” AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.

Page Numbers: 125,126,127,128,129,130

14

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / “Date Edited”

Page Numbers: 137,138,139

15

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”

Page Numbers: 144-148

--

1

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:
100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. **EOOED049**

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (if applicable)

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

1. What is your name or, if your area legal
representative, the name of your firm?

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated

09.01.2018

with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

4. **Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?** "Marked as" Yes

5. **How do you want to have this application dealt with?** Marked as, "at hearing"

6. **How long do you think the hearing will last?** "Marked as" 30

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. **Give details of any fixed trial date or period:** Hearing on

30/05/2018, 2pm

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

The attached witness statement: Marked as, No

The statement of case: Marked as, No

The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed: Marked as, yes

Date Top:

20/04/2018

Dated Bottom:

19/04/2018

102,

20.04.2018

09/01/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated 20.04.2018 (part 10)

51. On 09/01/2018 the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

52. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on 45/03/2018. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

53. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated 20/04/2018.

54. The most recent incident took place on 45/03/2018; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated 20/04/2018 and supporting this application.

55. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

56. **On 01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

57. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.

At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

58. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

26. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –

27. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or

28. a warrant of arrest.

29. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or

30. adjourn the proceedings.

59. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

60. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

104,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

11/09/2018

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Properly since

11/09/2018



CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan
3. Dated 20 April 2018
20/04/2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117,
Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this
statement believing it to be true and understand
that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is
within my own personal knowledge it is true and
insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge
it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

11/09/2018

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue,
Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors
above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife
and a child I have been housed to this Property
with my family by the London Borough of

Waltham Forest and have occupied the **Properly**
since
11/09/2018

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

105

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

Dated: 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

4. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

- i. Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the

claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

j. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

k. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

l. Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

5. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

Dated: 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108,
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

106,

Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated **20 April 2018**
20/04/**2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

**AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaiagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my persona! knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I

live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

107,

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

20/04/2018

05 March 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"

20/04/2018

affidavit

My police interview is on cd

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **05 March 2018**

and confirm the facts stated in my husband s affidavit dated

20 April 2018

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on

09 January 2018

is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

108,

20/04/2018

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

11 November 2017

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

26 February

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

Dated: 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

AFFIDAVITS

Dated:

20/04/2018

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

8. There were further incidents on

11 November 2017

On

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

And

26 February

where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Dated this

20 day of April 2018

20/04/2018

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated: 20 April 2018

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Statement of Markandu Math / **Page Numbers:** p7 to 8 + New Pages: 104,105

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

- 1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 2.** Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan
- 3.** Dated 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

11/09/2018

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this

Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11/09/2018

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09th January 2018

3. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on

10th January 2018

while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

4. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

- m.** Clause 3; from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- n.** Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- o.** Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- p.** Clause 1: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

5. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

Dated: 20 April 2018

20/04/2018

5

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 13 + New Pages: 106,107,108,109,110
Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

- 1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant
 - 2.** Witness Statement of Ravathy Mathiyalagan
 - 3.** Dated 20 April 2018
- 20/04/2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyaigan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court. Insofar as

the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

A lie made up in MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN AFFIDAVIT stating that they have gotten housed to 109 Burncroft Avenue En3 7jq with her family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

This is not true as can be checked with Mathiyalagans Statements and the fact that they lived in the building since

2013?

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since

11 September 2016

The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on

09 January 2018

05/03/2018

event witness wife of Mathiyalagan "REVATHY"

20/04/2018

affidavit

My police interview is on cd

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on 05 March **2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated **20 April 2018**

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth, I tried to stop him but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is Clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on

09 January 2018

is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

AFFIDAVITS

Dated:

20/04/2018

REVATHY more Accused incidents of harassment dated

11/11/2017

02/01/2018

03/01/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

8. There were further incidents on

11 November 2017

On

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018

And

26 February

where Mr Cordell harassed me but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Dated this

20 day of April **2018**

20/04/2018

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE STREET EDMONTON LONDON N18 2TN
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated: 20 April 2018

6

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

Draft Order Miss Revathy & Markandu Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p14 to 25 + New Pages: DRAFT ORDER: Pages: 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDEL

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the Edmonton County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's representatives and was attended by [Counsel for] the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January 2018**

in which it was ordered that the Defendant should be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or permitting any other person):

- From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
- From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimants' employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above
DRAFT ORDER

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

15/03/2018

01/03/2018

26/02/2018

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated 09 January **2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated 09 January **2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on

15 March 2018

01 March 2018

And

26 February 2018

IT IS ORDERED

(1) that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

(2) that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

(5) that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

(6) that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated: "Marked as" Blank

15/03/2018

Thursday

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday

15th March **2018**

my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like

Tucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.

I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self-defence to stop him. Some neighbours came out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

7. The Defendant's mother turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

8. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth were broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries, A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1.

9. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

10. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2.

11. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released, I don't understand how this could have happened, while I being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

01/03/2018

Incident 01 March 2018

12. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11 am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was and the Defendant replied 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

13. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday 06 March 2018.

Incident

26/02/2018

14. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, [went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police but no actions took place.

15. I requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit: **MM3**

16. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation but the process is taking long.

17. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED by the judge

Dated this 20 day of April 2018

Signed: Yes

Dated: **20/04/2018**

7

“A Letter sent to my home” - Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House Fore Street 305-309 London. We Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text.

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Enfield Early Intervention Team

Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD

Page Numbers: 51

51

Enfield Health

Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Mental Health NHS Trust

A University Teaching Trust

Private & Confidential

To be opened by addressee only

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

Enfield Early Intervention Team

Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD

Tel: 0208 702 3100

20 April 2018

Dear Simon

Re: Simon Cordell D.O.B: 26 Jan 1981

NHS Number: 434 096 1671/ **Rio Number:** 11214451

We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you.

We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you.

Please contact Lucas House switchboard on 0208 702 3100, and ask to speak to Georgina.

I look forward to hearing from you within the next 10 days.

If we have not heard from you within this time, we will assume that you do not wish to have any support at the moment.

Yours sincerely,

Georgina Lamb

Care Coordinator / Social Worker

Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield

BEH Chair: Michael Fox

BEH Chief Executive: Maria Kane

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018

Georgina Lamb Social Worker

Page Numbers:12

Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:23

Georgina Lamb Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24

Georgina Lamb Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24

Georgina Lamb Validated by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24

Georgina Lamb Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

Enfield EIS

Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads.

Discharge from caseload if no reply by 7.5.18.

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER”
/ Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF
ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL

Page Numbers: 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95,96

88,

02May2018

20 April 2018

01 May 2018
20 April 2018
09 January 2018
20 April 2018
20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Please Legal Services reply to: po Box 50,
Civic Centre

Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 020 8379 4834

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

**BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS
SERVER**

DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/BKGE/155584

Your Ref:

Date: 2May2018

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v-
MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 -**

Application for Committal dated 20 April 2018

Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018, please find
the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated 24 April 2018

2. Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents:
 3. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
 4. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
 5. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
 6. Draft Order
- These documents are being served upon you personally.
- Yours faithfully,
- Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer
for Director of Law and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
www.enfield.gov.uk
(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

89.

19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

89- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
“Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated
19/04/2018

90.

19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

90- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
“Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated
19/04/2018

91,

20/04/2018

09/01/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

1. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

2. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

3. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

4. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr

Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

5. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

6. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

92,

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked

to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018**.

7. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let In, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

8. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
- a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
- a warrant of arrest.
- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may –
- deal with the matter; or
- adjourn the proceedings.

9. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

10. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

93.

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and
The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number E00ED049

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
Claimant the London Borough of Enfield
Defendant Mr Simon Cordell
(including ref,) LS/C/L1/I55584-
(including ref.)

If you, Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order
you will be guilty of contempt of court and you
may be

it to prison

prison or fined or have your asset seized. You
should read this order carefully and are advised to
consult a Solicitor as soon as possible. You have
the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this
order.

On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at
Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon
hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without
notice to the defendant, considered an application
for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

- 1.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors
access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections
and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written
notification.
- 2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas
outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton,
59 Fore Street, London, N1B 2TN, when
corresponding with the court, please address

Forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyculm.gov.uk to find out more.

N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application

Produced by; Darren Civil

CJR105

94,

08th January 2019

05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield,

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants

and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information

95.

09/01/2018

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018** and expires on the **09/01/2019**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name of court

**THE COUNTY COURT AT
EDMONTON**

Claimant's name (Including ref.)

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

N110A

Claim No. E00EDO49

Power of arrest

Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant's address 109

BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Defendant's name (Including ref) MR SIMON
CORDELL

Date order made 09/01/2018 **Name of judge**
EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR

Order made under (Insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing
Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under
(insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social
Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014**

**The relevant paragraphs of the order to which
a power of arrest has been attached are:**

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the
power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue
on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on 09/01/2018
and expires on the 09/01/2019

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant Is arrested under the power
given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or
section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or
section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or
section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime
and Policing Act 2014: -

- 1.** the defendant shall be brought before the
judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at
the time of their arrest;
- 2.** a constable shall inform the person on
whose application the Injunction was granted,
forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under
the power given by section 155 of the Housing
Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable
where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power
given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act
2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act
2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour ,
Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant's address

**PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER
STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA**

Claimant's phone number

96

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

97- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since 11/09/2018 The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

1 of 6.

Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101

97,

20 April 2016

11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant

**2. Witness Statement of Markantu
Mathiyalagan**

3. Dated 20 April 2018

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-And-
MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU
MATHIYALAGAN

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

98,

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018**.
5. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.
6. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:
7. Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
8. Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause Intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
9. Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
10. Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.
The following Incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

99,

15 March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, 15th March 2018, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words'. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self-defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

11. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

12. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an, assessment of my injuries. A written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1**.

13. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

14. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2**.

15. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the Injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on

the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This Is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

101

01 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident 01 March 2018

16. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who It was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was Inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

17. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a

statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday 06 March 2018.

Incident 26/02/2018

18. returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

102

20 day of April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

19. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Swedan as seen in exhibit **MM3**.

20. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

- would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated this 20 day of April 2018

EDMONTON COUNTY COURT 59 FORE
STREET, EDMONTON

12

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

109- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY

MATHIYALAGAN / I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application. on the bails of a breach of the Interim Injunction order Dated: 09/01/2018 / Claims of Assault – 1 of 3.

Page Numbers: 109,110,111

109,

11 September 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
3. Dated 20 April 2016

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY

MATHIYALAGAN

I, Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JO make this statement believing It to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement la within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Bancroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My Rat la located two floors above Mr Cordell ad (thereafter the Defendant* 1). I live there will my husband Markandu and my child who is 3-year-old. I have been housed to that Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property tinea **11 September 2018** The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation

110,

09 January 2018

15 March 2010

20 April 2016

09 January 2010

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for ins Defendant's commented on the basis of a breach of the interim Injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**.
3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **15 March 2010** and confirm the fact stated in my husband's affidavit dated **20 April 2016**.
4. Mr Cordell harassed abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face, causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth. I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me
5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries bleeding and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.
6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there was clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the Incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the Injunction order so it could decide on my arrest.
7. I fear for my family safety and feel that the Interim Injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2010** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

111

11 November 2017

02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018 and 28 February

Date: 20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under Exhibit RM 1.

4. There was further incident on **11 November 2017**, on **02-03 January 2018, 01 March 2018** and **28 February** were Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching The Injunction order all they **would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without Invert gating the Incidents.**

5. I feel let down by the System and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved Out of the estate aa myself my husband and 3-year old were afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

6. I feel that the evidence of the Injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the Injunction is Ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me end my family. We therefore hope that the Court wilt support us and take appropriate action following the breaches.

7. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in tight of (he recent incident*, to commit the Defendant lo an arrest and Impose a sentence following his breaches of the Injunction.
OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS

Date: 20/04/2018

13

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

125- Claim number: E00ED049 – “Repeat off” AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN” - Dated 20/04/2018 / 2 of 6.

Page Numbers: 125,126,127,128,129,130

125,

Dated 20 April 2018

11/09/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 2.** Witness Statement of Markantu Mathiyalagan
- 3.** Dated **20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

**AFFIDAVIT OF MR MARKANDU
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117,
Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this
statement believing it to be true and understand
that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above the Defendant's. I live there with my wife and a child I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11/09/2018**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:**

126.

09th January 2018

10th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

4. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09th January 2018**.

5. The Defendant, Mr Simon Cordell was served personally on **10th January 2018** while he was in custody at the Wood Green Police Station. The documents were served personally by the process server.

6. The terms of the interim injunction order granted by the Edmonton County Court attaching a power of arrest states the following:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

6. The following incidents/ breaches of the interim injunction order took place on the following days:

127,

15 March 2018

15 March 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident of 15 March 2018

On Thursday, **15 March 2018**, my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing

outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like 'fucking family, fucking bastards' and lots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing.

I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.

7. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot, but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife and I called the police and ambulance service.

128,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. The Defendant's mother Lorraine Cordell turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.

9. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of [REDACTED] written report of my injuries can be seen in **exhibit MM1**.

10. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him but all I kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

11. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in **exhibit MM2**.

12. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released. I don't understand how this could have happened, while I am being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

129.

Incident 01 March 2018

06 March 2018

Incident 26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Incident 01 March 2018

13. My wife was inside the bathroom giving our daughter a shower while my cousin was in the living room, I was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to our front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. My wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. My wife told him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving our daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to my wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. My daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after my wife asked his cousin to call the police.

14. We telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. I did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018**

Incident 26/02/2018

15. I returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; my wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while I was in the kitchen, I heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. I thought that my cousin had returned

from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, I went to the door and spoke in my language but there was no response. I then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside of my front door. As soon as the

130

Dated this **20 day of April 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Defendant saw me he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

16. requested to be moved out of the estate as that they and their 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. My wife and daughter have been left terrified, as confirmed by a written letter from my GP Dr Sweden as seen in exhibit MM3.

17. I contacted my local authority the London Borough of Waltham Forest and asked that I be rehoused somewhere else, they are trying to find me a suitable alternative temporary accommodation, but the process is taking long.

18. I would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents and to commit the Defendant to an arrest.

OFFICER OF THE COURT APPOINTED BY
THE JUDGE TO TAKE AFFIDAVITS
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Dated this 20 day of April 2018

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY MATHIYALAGAN / Dated 20/04/2018 – 1 of 3 / “Date Edited”

Page Numbers: 137,138,139

137,

Dated 20 April 2018

I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**.

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1.** Made on behalf of the Claimant
- 2.** Witness Statement of Revathy Mathiyalagan
- 3.** Dated **20 April 2018**

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-And-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

**AFFIDAVIT OF MRS REVATHY
MATHIYALAGAN**

I, Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan, of Flat 117, Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and

insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am the tenant of Flat 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ. My flat is located two floors above Mr Cordell (thereafter 'the Defendant'). I live there with my husband Markandu and my child who is 3 years old. I have been housed to this Property with my family by the London Borough of Waltham Forest and have occupied the Property since **11 September 2016**. The Property was given to me as a temporary accommodation.

138,

09 January 2018

March 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. I make this affidavit in support of the Claimant's (my husband) application for the Defendant's committal on the basis of a breach of the interim injunction order made by the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018**.

3. I witnessed the terrible assault committed by the Defendant on my husband on **March 2018** and confirm the facts stated in my husband's affidavit dated **20 April 2018**.

4. Mr Cordell harassed, abused and repeatedly punched my husband on his face,

causing him to bleed and to break two of his teeth. I tried to stop him, but he would not listen to me.

5. We contacted the police who arrested both Mr Cordell and my husband. My husband was kept by the police overnight while he was a victim of the assault. The police could see the facial injuries, bleedings and damages sustained to his face and teeth but decided to keep him at the police station while he was a victim of the assault. Surprisingly I heard that Mr Cordell was arrested, interviewed and released on the same day. The police decided not to charge him for some unknown reasons.

6. I believe that the Police decision was wrong, as there is clear evidence of assault, I was not interviewed while being a key witness to the incident. The Defendant should have been arrested and brought back to the Court following the breach of the injunction order so it could decide on his arrest.

7. I fear for my family safety and feels that the interim injunction with the London Borough of Enfield obtained on **09 January 2018** is not providing me and my family protection as the police refuses to enforce the terms of the order despite clear evidence that Mr Cordell has breached the terms.

139

11 November 2017

on 02-03 January 2018

01 March 2018 and 26 February

Dated this **0 Day of April 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

The situation has left me and my family terrified. There's a letter from my GP which confirm that, as seen under exhibit RM1.

8. There were further incidents on **11 November 2017, on 02-03 January 2018, 01 March 2018 and 26 February** where Mr Cordell harassed me, but the police did nothing despite evidence of him breaching the injunction order. All they would do will be to attend the Property, speak to him and leave without investigating the incidents.

9. I feel let down by the system and constantly fear for my safety. I contacted my local authority (the London Borough of Waltham Forest) to be moved out of the estate as myself, husband and 3-year-old are afraid to stay there. However, Waltham Forest is not taking any actions at the moment.

10. I feel that the existence of the injunction has not provided the adequate protection to me and my family. As things stand the Defendant feels that the injunction is ineffective as the lack of actions from the police currently encourages him to act badly towards me and my family. We therefore hope that the Court will support us and take appropriate actions following the breaches.

11. would therefore ask the Court to consider the application in light of the recent incidents, to commit the Defendant to an arrest and impose a sentence following his breaches of the injunction.

Dated this 0 Day of April 2018

15

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”

Page Numbers: 144-148

144,

Dated 10 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 12. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 13. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi**
- 14. Statement No. 2**
- 15. Dated 10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00EDQ49

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

**MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

- 2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.**

145.

05 February and 20 April 2018

30 May 2018

10 May 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

02 May 2018

dated 20 April 2018

01 May 2018.

30 May 2018.

09 January 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

17. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask

permission from the Court to amend the committal application **dated 20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Backgrounds to the case

18. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018**. Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

146,

01 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.

01 May 2018

02 May 2018

01 May 2018

01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018**; however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application. Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and **20 April 2018**.

19. After the hearing of **01 May 2018**, the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'.

20. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

21. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on **01 May 2018**

22. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

147,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

5. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.
6. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two

security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

148,

30 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

7. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the

Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

8. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

My bedroom is starting to get so cold in the nights that I could freeze due to the heating not working!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

21/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The Mould on the walls and the ceiling has taken over the whole flat and is making me so stressed out that it make me ill, the council still will not fix the disrepair issues!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

Trying to get the problems in my flat repaired has inflict suffering upon me that I should not have gone through and members of the Enfield Council and housing teams staff have favoured the wrong decisions and also lied about me in regards to steeling the metal copper pipes from within my rented home, and this got achieved at my losses out of my life time, because it caused me to go without a healthy flat to live in for an unfair amount of time!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

23/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I continually got lied to after every consultation at my home with a survivor by them explaining that the work would start straight away because it never did start in time once it got agreed!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/04/2018

Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co!

Issues with Housing Disrepair!

Working on the Court Case Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

The Banging Continued: -

24/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

116- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – 24/04/2018 - Before District Judge Lethem s -
UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice AND
UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan
/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 116

2

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
DRAFT ORDER
/ **Page Numbers:** 3,4

3

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing
/ **Page Numbers:** 62,63,64,65

4

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**
2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing
/ **Page Numbers:** 99,

--

1

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

116- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – 24/04/2018 - Before District Judge Lethem s -
UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice AND
UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan
/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 116

116

24/04/2018

20/04/2018

01/05/2018

24/04/2018

20th April 2018

20/04/2018

May 2018

Dated: 24/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

24/04/2018

Before District Judge Lethem s – UPON
HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the
Defendant having no notice AND UPON
READING the Witness Statement of Mr
Markandu Mathiyalagan dated

20/04/2018

IT IS

ORDERED THAT:

116.1- The hearing of the Claimant's application
for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am
on the

01/05/2018

at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,
London, N18 2TN.

--

**NOTICE OF HEARING OF APPLICATION
In the County Court at Edmonton**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049

Dated: 24/04/2018

1ST Claimant: Ref LS/C/L1/155584

**THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
MR SIMON CORDELL**

**Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the
County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,
Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN**

**UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant
and the Defendant having no notice
AND UPON READING the Witness Statement
of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated 20th**

April 2018

20/04/2018

IT IS ORDERED THAT:

**1. The hearing of the Claimant's application for
(see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on
the**

May 2018

at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,
London, N18 2TN.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary I implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specified or as soon as possible thereafter.

However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delay unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a different court. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to your hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases, but you are required to attend Court the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative.

When you are at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may want to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time estimate and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not at the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence.

If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing.

Dated:

24/04/2018

2

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

DRAFT ORDER

/ Page Numbers: 3,4

3

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM NUMBER:**

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(CLAIMANT!)

MR SIMON CORDELL

(DEFENDANT)

DRAFT ORDER

IMPORTANT PENAL NOTICE

**If you do not obey this Order you will be guilty
of contempt of court and you may be sent to
prison**

If you, Mr Simon Cordell (the Defendant) disobey this Order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this Order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the Court to vary or discharge this Order.

Before Circuit/ District Judge

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL must:

20. Permit the Claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.

21. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person)

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

22. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

23. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

24. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

25. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

26. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

27. Costs in the case

3

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing

/ **Page Numbers:** 62,63,64,65

62,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Acknowledgment of Service
(Part 8 claim)

63,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Acknowledgment of Service
(Part 8 claim)

64,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Acknowledgment of Service
(Part 8 claim)**

65

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Application for Injunction (General Form)

Name of court	EDMONTON COUNTY, COURT 1
Claim No.	E0 0 ED 0 4 9
Claimant's Name and Ref	THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD (LS/C/L 157255)
Defendant's Name and Ref.	MR SIMON CORDELL
Fee Account no.	0079006

Notes on completion

Tick which boxes apply and specify the legislation
where appropriate

(1) Enter the full name of the person making the application

2) Enter the full name of the person the injunction is to be directed to

By application in pending proceedings Under Statutory provision Part 1 ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR C 2014

This application is made under Part 8 of the Civil Procedure Rules

This application raises issues under the Human Rights Act 1998

Yes

(3) Set out any proposed orders requiring acts to be done. Delete if no

The Claimant (1) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD applies to the court for an injunction order in the following terms:

mandatory order is sought.

The Defendant (2) MR SIMON CORDELL must (3)

TO PERMIT THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES AND CONTRACTORS ACCESS INK 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, EN3 7JQ TO CARRY OUT ROUTINE, MAINTENANCE INSPECTIONS AND NECESSARY REPAIRS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF WRITTEN NOTIFICATION.

TETHER HIS DOMESTIC DOG IN PUBLIC.

The Defendant MR SIMON CORDELL be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) w FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AND VERBAL ABUSE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEE TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE HARASSMENT, ALARM AND DISTRESS TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.

FROM ENGAGING OR THREATENING TO ENGAGE IN CONDUCT THAT IS LIKELY 1 CAUSE NUISANCE AND ANNOYANCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S EMPLOYEES, TENANTS

VISITORS OF THE BLOCK OF FLATS AT
BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD.
FROM PERMITTING HIS DOMESTIC DOG
TO FRIGHTEN, INTIMIDATE OR THREAT
VIOLENCE TO THE CLAIMANT'S
EMPLOYEES, TENANTS AND VISITORS OF
THE

The court office at
is open between 10am and 4pm Mon - Fri. When
corresponding with the court, please address all
forms and letters to the Court Manager and quote
the claim number N16A General form of
application for injunction (05.14)

This form is reproduced from
<http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do> and is
subject to Crown copyright protection. Contains
public sector set out here the proposed terms of
the injunction order (if the defendant is a limited
company delete the wording in brackets and insert
'whether by its servants, agents, officers or
otherwise').

Set out here any further terms asked for including
provision for costs

4

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2nd Injunction Order Notice of Hearing

/ **Page Numbers:** 99

99,

Date 24 April 2018

dated 20th April 2018

th May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date 24 April 2018

Ref LS/C/L1/155584

Claim Number E00ED049

**In the County Court at Edmonton
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

1st Claimant

MR SIMON CORDELL 1st Defendant

Ref

Notice of Hearing of Application

Before District Judge Lethem sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton London, N18 2TN

UPON HEARING Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant having no notice

AND UPON READING the Witness Statement of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan **dated 20th April 2018**

IT IS ORDERED THAT: 1. The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take

place at 10:00 am on **th May 2018** at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Cases are listed in accordance with local hearing arrangements determined by the Judiciary implemented by court staff. Every effort is made to ensure that hearings start either at the time specify or as soon as possible thereafter. However, listing practices or other factors may mean that delay unavoidable. Furthermore, in some instances a case may be released to another judge, possibly at a differ court. Please contact the court for further information on the listing arrangements that may apply to y< hearing.

Your case has been listed at the same time as several other cases bits you are required to attend Court the time given in your notice, or earlier if you need to speak to your legal representative. When you are at Court you should report to an Usher who will tell you if the other party are in attendance. You may w to consult with them before going into Court to attempt to clarify/resolve any outstanding issues.

The Judge will decide the order in which cases are called based on who is in attendance, the time

estim and other factors. Please ensure that the Usher is aware of your whereabouts at all times. If you are not the court at the required time and your case is called it will be heard in your absence. If your case does settle prior to the hearing date, please notify the court in writing. The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the C Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

N244A Notice of Hearing of Application
Produced by: S DEMETR CJI

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the Mathilgen Markandu family as well as Stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

Some of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team's members misled me into believe that!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

**INDEXED
Injunction Time line
I Received**

25/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

25/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
891. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (51) /
Page Numbers: 3803,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
892. Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
Page Numbers: 3804,3805,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
893. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 3815,3816,3817,3818,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
894. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (5) /
Page Numbers: 3819,3820,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
895. Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (1) /
Page Numbers: 3825,3826,3827,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
896. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
Page Numbers: 3837,3838,3839,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
897. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (4) /
Page Numbers: 3843,3844,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
898. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2) /
Page Numbers: 3848,3849,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
900. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] /
Page Numbers: 3855,3856,3857,3858,

10

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
901. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641** /
Page Numbers: 3859,3860,3861,

11

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
902. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell /
Page Numbers: 3862,3863,3864,3865,3866,

12.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
901. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
25/04/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 97,98,99,100,101

13.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**
898. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2)
25/04/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 102
103,104,105,106,107,108
109,110,111,112,113,114
115,116,117,118,119,120
121,122,123,124,125,126

127,128

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

891. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (51)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3803,

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

892. Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ **Page Numbers:** 3804,3805,

3805,

Sent: 25 April 2018 15:53

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

892. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd. Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641**

/ **Page Numbers:** 3806,3807,3808,3809,

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 15:53

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Thank you for your email. I have forwarded it to our legal department and you will receive a reply from the solicitor that is dealing with the matter.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Lemmy

Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

3807,

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3808.

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Attachments: Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

DPA Mail box.

SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641

REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods. Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service
Telephone: 020 7161 3500
Email: DPA Mailbox SAR
Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

3809.

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email. We are unable to process your request as we require:

☐ ☐ A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

893. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (1)

/ Page Numbers: 3815,3816,3817,3818,

3815

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:40

To: Lorraine Cordell

Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: RE: Simon cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Mrs Cordell,

Just to clarify, you are mentioning that the Council should copy you to all correspondence it sends to your son

Simon Cordell. Your request raised earlier today relates to a committal application which we lodged in the Edmonton County Court on 20.04.2018. However, the service of that document was effected by the Court and not the Council. Therefore, as far as we are concerned the committal application was duly served upon Simon Cordell as it was sent by the Court on the address recorded against their system. You are welcome to raise the issue of service at the committal hearing but our view is that your email of today acknowledges the fact that your son has been received and therefore has been served with the committal application and secondly this application was sealed and served by the Edmonton County Court.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo

Solicitor

Corporate Team

Legal Services

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

cid:image001.png@01D3DCB4.186BAC50

As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - [https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18](https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield183816)

3816.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:32

To: Ludmilla Iyavoo

Subject: Re: Simon cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Ludmilla Iyavoo

I understand when my son said in court where he wanted documents to be sent, but over Enfield Councils systems there is documents which state anything Enfield Council is sending to my son I have to be copied into it. Lemmy is well aware of this from a long time ago that anything Enfield Councils sends my son I have to be copied into it. Of course anything I am copied into would not be classed as being served on my son, I should still be copied into everything and this should be on all Enfield Councils systems. We are still disputing the fact the order was served on my son correctly.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone

On 25 Apr 2018, at 16:08, Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms. Cordell,

I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email.

However, we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo

Solicitor

Corporate Team

Legal Services

Enfield Council

Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

3817,

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services

and building

strong communities.

<image001.png>

As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - <https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield>

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Re: simon cordell

Dear Lemmy

Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me. As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

Classification: OFFICIAL

Campaign

Follow us on Facebook

Twitter

Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any

attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

<LBE v Cordell Application

for committal.pdf>

Classification: OFFICIAL

3818,

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

894. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (5)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3819,3820,

3820,

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:13

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

894. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641_ (3)**

/ **Page Numbers:** 3821,3822,3823,3824, 3825, 3826,

3821

From: Lorraine Cordell lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:13

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy

Thank you for the reply and update, but it should be noted that the authorisation letters were for the whole of Enfield Council so how does the legal department not know this.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone

On 25 Apr 2018, at 15:52, Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Thank you for your email.

I have forwarded it to our legal department and you will receive a reply from the solicitor that is dealing with the matter.

Kind Regards

Lemmy Nwabuisi

Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator

Community Safety Unit

Environmental & Community Safety

B Block North

Civic Centre

Enfield

EN1 3XA

Tel: 020 8379 5354

Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk>

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Lemmy

Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

3822.

Facebook Follow us on Facebook Twitter Enfield <http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3823.

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2018 16:37

To: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Anna Sokol

I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one. I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any Weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason. I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very unprofessional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.

Regards

Sent from my iPhone

On 4 Apr 2018, at 14:32, <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>

<Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>

wrote:

Dear Mr Cordell,

Please see our previous advice.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox

- DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take, I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

DPA Mailbox.

SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641

REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process. Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

3824,

to a caseworker for processing. We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received. We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible. If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act. Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight |
Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act,

Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not

to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such.

Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit 0207161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it. Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set.

Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

[if support Lists]

[endif]

A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement. The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

3825.

When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act,

Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not

to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such.

Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit 020

7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards

Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the

sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.

Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email.

The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or

agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are

3826,

solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk>

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk>

Twitter: [@metpolice.uk](https://twitter.com/metpolice.uk)

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

895. Lemmy Nwabuisi _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (1)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3825,3826,3827,

3826,

3827,

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:29

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

895. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641** (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3828,3829,3830,3831,

From: Lemmy Nwabuisi [Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:29

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,

My understanding is that it was the County Court that sent the latest legal papers to Mr Cordell and not

Enfield Council.
Kind Regards
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 16:13
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Dear Lemmy

Thank you for the reply and update, but it should be noted that the authorisation letters were for the whole of Enfield Council so how do the legal department not know this.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Sent from my iPhone

On 25 Apr 2018, at 15:52, Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk> wrote:

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Thank you for your email. I have forwarded it to our legal department and you will receive a reply from the solicitor that is dealing with the matter.

Kind Regards

3829,

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator
Community Safety Unit
Environmental & Community Safety
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379 5354
Mob: 07583115576

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33
To: Lemmy Nwabuisi <Lemmy.NWABUISE@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Lemmy

Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me? As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

Facebook

Follow us on Facebook Twitter

Enfield

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses

or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3830,

Classification: OFFICIAL

Follow us on Facebook Twitter <http://www.enfield.gov.uk> Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

896. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 3837,3838,3839,

3838,

3839,

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

897. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (4)

/ Page Numbers: 3843,3844,

3844,

8

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

898. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 3848,3849,

3849,

9

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

900. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
/ Page Numbers: 3855,3856,3857,3858,

3856,

3857,

3858,

10

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

901. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
/ Page Numbers: 3859,3860,3861,

3860,

3861,

11

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

902. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 3862,3863,3864,3865,3866,

3863,

3864,

3865,

3866,

12.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

901. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641
25/04/2018
/ Page Numbers: 97,98,99,100,101

--

97.

From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Sent: 25 April 2018 19:07

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Fwd.: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Attachments: [Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf](#)

ATT00342.htm

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: <DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk>

Date: 27 March 2018 at 11:04:21 BST

To: <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance |

Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone: 020 7161 3500

Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

98.

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox –

DPA Enquiries SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

mailto: Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

- A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

99.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 |

Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Address Information Rights Unit,

PO Box 57192,

LONDON

SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public

disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

100.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

101.

Fwd.: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641->Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf

Other Gateways for Disclosure

Contact Details for Third Party for use in Legal Proceedings

If you or your solicitor require the contact details of a third party in relation to pursuing legal proceedings, you can write to the Commander of the Borough where the incident occurred quoting Section 35 of the DPA. Your request will then be risk assessed to decide if it can be released.

Disclosure for Civil Action/Family Court Proceedings

Should you require disclosure of documents (or CCTV) held by the MPS for a Civil Action or for Family Court Proceedings, you may wish to apply for a disclosure order via the courts specifying which documents are necessary and why. Specifying what information within each document is necessary.

Please send the disclosure order to.

Directorate of Legal Services Metropolitan Police Service 10 Lambs Conduit Street London WC1N 3NR

Court Order

Should the information you have requested be required for a court case, it may be prudent to obtain a court order for the information. Your legal representative or HM Courts Service will be able to assist you with this. If the court case is not current but anticipated, you should request the documents under Section 35 of the DPA.

Disclosure through these routes may enable you to receive more information than you would get via the Subject Access provisions of the DPA, because your rights under Subject Access are for personal data only. The 40-day time limit on Section 35 requests also does not apply.

All such requests should be directed to: -

Directorate of Legal Services,
Metropolitan Police Service 10, Lambs Conduit Street,
London WC1N 3NR

13.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

898. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2)
25/04/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 102

103,104,105,106,107,108

109,110,111,112,113,114

115,116,117,118,119,120

121,122,123,124,125,126

127,128

--

102.

From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 25 April 2018 16:08

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: LBE v Cordell- [Application for committal.pdf](#)

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

I am the solicitor in conduct of the injunction proceedings against your son. It is my understanding that during his last attendance your son has expressed the fact that all correspondence in relation to the above case should be served to his personal address. We are therefore not aware that all court correspondence should be sent to you as you expressed in your email.

However we confirm that an application for Mr Cordell committal was issued on 20th April 2018, in the Edmonton County Court and a hearing has now been listed on Tuesday 1st May 2018 at 10am. The application was issued on the basis of a breach of undertaking. A copy of

the application is attached to this email. Your son is advised to attend the hearing and to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

THE

London

LEGAL

To raise money for free legal advice charities to help those in need We would be very grateful if you would sponsor our efforts — ask me for more details

As above please feel free to ask for more details regarding the walk and for donations for this worthy cause please go to - <https://uk.virginmoneygiving.com/LondonBoroughofEnfield18>

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk]

103,

Sent: 25 April 2018 13:33

To: Lemmy Nwabuisi Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk

Subject: Re: Simon Cordell

Dear Lemmy

Could you please send all paperwork that has been sent to my son to me. As you will be aware all paperwork and letter sent from the council should also be sent to me which has not been happening this would include all court paperwork.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

Classification: OFFICIAL

Classification: OFFICIAL

Campaign

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

104,

RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]->LBE v Cordell- [Application for committal.pdf](#)

The London Borough of Enfield

Legal Services

Po Box 50

Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield
EN13XA
90615
ENFIELD 1
25 APR 2018
LEGAL SERVICES

105,

=

106,107,108,109,110,111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,
127,128,

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I

have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

Punished what must accelerate to get complied with became an affair of dissatisfaction in my favour and against my advice!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

26/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
903. Stella.Wyllie@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3867,3868,3869,3870,3871,3872,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
904. Lorraine Cordell_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 3873,3874,3875, 3876,3877,3878,

3

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
905. Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn / **Page Numbers:** 3879,3880,3881, 3882,3883,3884,

4

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
906. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (6) / **Page Numbers:**

3885,3886,3887,3888, 3889,

5

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

907. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (3) / **Page Numbers:**
3890,3891,3892,

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

908. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell _ (1) / **Page Numbers:**
3893,3894,3895,3896,3897,3898,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

903. Stella.Wyllie@met.pnn
/ **Page Numbers:** 3867,3868,3869,3870,3871,3872,

3868,

3869,

3870,

3871,

3872,

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

904. Lorraine Cordell _SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 3873,3874,3875, 3876,3877,3878,

3874,

3875,

3876,

3877,

3878,

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

905. Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn
/ **Page Numbers:** 3879,3880,3881, 3882,3883,3884,

3880,

3881,

3882,

3883,

3884,

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

906. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (6)
/ Page Numbers: 3885,3886,3887,3888, 3889,

3886,

3887,

3888,

3889,

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

907. Lemmy Nwabuisi _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 3890,3891,3892,

3891,

3892,

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

908. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 3893,3894,3895,3896,3897,3898,

3894,

3895,

3896,

3897,

3898,

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

As each day goes on I continue to get disregarded in accord to my health and safety being of any relevance to the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams due to their dreadful amount of acceptance for my life well- being!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

27/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL] / **Page Numbers:** 3853,3854,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
/ **Page Numbers:** 3853,3854,

3854,

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the

process!

Disrepair!

The conditions my flat is in because of the Mould and damp is harmful to me and my guests I continue to take pictures with my camera!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

28/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I

have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!
If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I keep waking up in the middle of the night shivering because of how ill I have become with the flue I try my best to go back to sleep by I feel too distraught from the worries that I get made to stay faced with!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

29/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private

family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I find it harsh that the administration departments have not taken these issues I raise to the correct level of importance within their stationery duties am I not equal to how other must get treated within the corpuscular standards that staff are obliged to follow!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/04/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

30/04/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

909. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_325259_9V) RE_ Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case / **Page Numbers:** 3899,3900,

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr 2018

Simon Clark Nursing

Page Numbers:12

I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02082457454 but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 07729 243 063. There was no reply and no personal voicemail message so I did not leave a message

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

909. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_325259_9V) RE_ Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case / **Page Numbers:** 3899,3900,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 30 April 2018 12:40 To: 'Trishna Kerai'

Subject: RE: (DPS:1:CR: 325259:9V)

RE: Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case

Dear Trishna

Thank you for the reply

Regards

Lorraine

From: Trishna Kerai [<mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>]

Sent: 30 April 2018 12:26

To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 325259:9V)

RE: Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case

Dear Lorraine,

Thank you for your email and the letter.

I have also forwarded this on to the Counsel who will be able to provide this in Court today to also confirm his health condition at the moment.

I will keep you informed of what happens today.

Kind regards,

Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225

M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk

W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or

transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

3900.

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 30 April 2018 12:10

To: Trishna Kerai

Subject: RE: Tyrone Benjamin re Chloe case

Dear Trishna

Thank you for the phone calls today and the update regarding the case for Chloe. Please see attached letter that I dropped off to Tyrone's doctor today 30/04/2018 If you can keep me updated regarding this matter I would be grateful.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 30 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr 2018

Simon Clark Nursing

Page Numbers:12

Originator Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:34

Simon Clark Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35

Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35

Simon Clark Validated by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35

Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02082457454

but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 07729 243 063.

There was no reply and no personal voicemail message so I did not leave a message

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The way I get treated is inconsiderate of the Enfield Council and the Enfield homes team members towards my well-being and causes me to suffer with neglect from them involved staff!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

01/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

01/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **2nd injunction Order**
ORDERED THAT:

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL

Page Numbers: 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95,96

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.

Page Numbers: 117,118

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.

Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,

5

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

--

1

- **2nd injunction Order**

ORDERED THAT:

116.1- The hearing of the Claimant's application for (see copy attached) will take place at 10:00 am on the

01/05/2018

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL

Page Numbers: 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95,96

88.

02May2018

20 April 2018

01 May 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

20 April 2018

20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Please Legal Services reply to: po Box 50,
Civic Centre

Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 020 8379 4834

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

**BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS
SERVER**

DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/BKGE/155584

Your Ref:

Date: 2May2018

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v-
MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 -**

Application for Committal dated 20 April 2018

Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018**, please find the following documents enclosed:

7. Order of the Court dated 24 April 2018
8. Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents:
9. Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018** with Power of Arrest of same date
10. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
11. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
12. Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer
for Director of Law and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

www.enfield.gov.uk

(If)you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

89.

19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

89- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
“Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated
19/04/2018

90.

19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

90- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
“Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated
19/04/2018

91.

20/04/2018
09/01/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
15/03/2018
20/04/2018
01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

11. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

12. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

13. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

14. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a

result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

15. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

16. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

92,

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left

after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**

17. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let In, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

18. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
 - a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
 - a warrant of arrest.
- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may –
 - deal with the matter; or
 - adjourn the proceedings.

19. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

20. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

93,

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and
The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number E00ED049**

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
Claimant the London Borough of Enfield
Defendant Mr Simon Cordell
(including ref.) LS/C/L1/I55584-
(including ref.)

If you, Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order
you will be guilty of contempt of court and you
may be
it to prison

prison or fined or have your asset seized. You
should read this order carefully and are advised to
consult a Solicitor as soon as possible. You have
the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this
order.

On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at
Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon
hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without
notice to the defendant, considered an application
for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

- 1.** Permit the claimant's employees and contractors
access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections
and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written
notification.
- 2.** Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas
outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N16 2TN, when corresponding with the court, please address Forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application

Produced by; Darren Civil

CJR105

94,

08th January 2019

05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,

11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

12. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

13. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

14. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court
NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information

95.

09/01/2018

This power of arrest was ordered on **09/01/2018** and expires on the **09/01/2019**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name of court

**THE COUNTY COURT AT
EDMONTON**

Claimant's name (Including ref.)

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

N110A

Claim No. E00EDO49

Power of arrest

Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant's address 109

BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Defendant's name (Including ref) MR SIMON
CORDELL

Date order made 09/01/2018 **Name of judge**

EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR

Order made under (Insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing
Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under

(insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social**

Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014

**The relevant paragraphs of the order to which
a power of arrest has been attached are:**

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the
power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue
on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on 09/01/2018

and expires on the 09/01/2019

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant Is arrested under the power
given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or
section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or
section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or
section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime
and Policing Act 2014: -

7. the defendant shall be brought before the
judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at
the time of their arrest;

8. a constable shall inform the person on
whose application the Injunction was granted,
forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under
the power given by section 155 of the Housing
Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable
where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power
given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act
2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act

2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**.

Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act **2006** or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act **2009** or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant's address

**PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER
STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA**

Claimant's phone number

96

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's

employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

11. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

12. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.

Page Numbers: 117,118

117,

Date: 11/05/2018

01 May 2018

11/05/2018

20/04/2018

20/04/2018

20/04/2018

20/04/2018

10/05/2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD I

**Connected
ENFIELD
Council**

**Mr Simon Cordell
109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ**

**Please
reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic
Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1
3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323

DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584

Your Ref:

Date: 11 May, 2018

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

**Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049**

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton
County Court on 01 May 2018, an additional
breach of the injunction took place as shouting:
swearing and threats were directed to two of the
Claimant's employees and one of your
neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for
your attention:

1. An application notice dated 11/05/2018
seeking permission from the Court to amend the
committal application dated 20/04/2018 to add the
recent incident.
2. Amended application notice dated
20/04/2018
3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan
dated 20/04/2018
4. An amended draft order dated 20/04/2018
5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy
Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated
10/05/2018.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached
application at the next court hearing listed in the
Edmonton County Court on 30/05/2018.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

**Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK**

**FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT**

**If you need this document in another language
or format contact the service using the details
above.**

118

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.

Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,

165,

10 May 2018

I have held this employment **since August 2016**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
3. Statement No. 2
4. Dated **10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

Defendant

166,

05 February and 20 April 2018

30 May 2018

10 May 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

02 May 2018

20 April 2018

01 May 2018

30 May 2018

09 January 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

3. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask

permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Backgrounds to the case

4. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018**. Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

167,

01 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

01 May 2018

02 May 2018

01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application. **Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.**

5. After the hearing of **01 May 2018**, the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit 'LM1'**.

6. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. **Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on 01 May 2018**

7. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May 2018 and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

168,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

8. On the day our case was called at **10.10am** and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at **10.25am**. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.
9. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm

down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

169.

30 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

11. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then

spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him, back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

12. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

170,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Blank Page

5

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>

<u>15</u>	35. On 9th January 2018 the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. <u>09/01/2018</u> 36. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door. <u>26/02/2018</u> 37. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours' door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police. <u>01/03/2018</u> 38. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. <u>15/03/2018</u> 39. On 1st May 2018, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the	71. <u>09/01/2018</u> 72. <u>26/02/2018</u> 73. <u>01/03/2018</u> 74. <u>15/03/2018</u> 75. <u>01/05/2018</u> 76. <u>29/05/2018</u> 77. <u>30/05/2018</u> 78. <u>29/08/2018</u> 79. <u>12/09/2018</u> 80. <u>12/09/2018</u>		<u>15</u>

	Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. 01/05/2018 40. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours' property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. 29/05/2018 41. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. 30/05/2018 42. On 29th August 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. 29/08/2018				

	43. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction 12/09/2018 44. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called 12/09/2018				
	11				

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

Now that the problems I raise have gotten left to get placed into the background I know that the circumstances have become somewhat offensive be continual reckless Behaviour of the Enfield Councils and the Enfield homes complete breach of my equality rights!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

02/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes _LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications /
Page Numbers: 3901,3902,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
911. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (2) /
Page Numbers: 3903,3904,3905,3906,3907,3908,3909,

3

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**
Stage 1
1x Recording
02/05/2018
01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Edmonton County \(1\) 02_05_2018.docx](#)
[01m. Edmonton County \(1\) 02_05_2018.htm](#)
[01m. Edmonton County \(1\) 02_05_2018.mp3](#)

4

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

02/05/2018

01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Edmonton County \(2\) 02_05_2018.docx](#)

[01m. Edmonton County \(2\) 02_05_2018.htm](#)

[01m. Edmonton County \(2\) 02_05_2018.mp3](#)

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 64,65

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS
SERVER” / Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON
BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL

Page Numbers: 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95,96

4.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes _LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications

02/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6

7,8,9,10,11,12

13,14,15,16,17,18

19,20,21,22,23,24

25,26,27,28,29,30

31,32,33,34,35,36

37,38,39,40,41,42

43,44,45,46,47,48

49,50,51,52,53,54

55,56

14.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

910.

Balbinder Kaur Geddes _LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications

02/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 129,130,131,132

133,134,135,136,137,138

139,140,141,142,143,144

145,146,147,148,149,150
151,152,153,154,155,156
157,158,159,160,161,162
163,164,165,166,167,168
169,170,171,172,173,174
175,176,177,178,179,180
181

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes_LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications

/ **Page Numbers:** 3901,3902,

From: Balbinder Kaur Geddes [Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 02 May 2018 13:44

To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Ludmilla Iyavoo

Subject: LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications

Attachments: Committal Application - 05.02.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf; Committal Application

20.4.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf

Dear Mrs Cordell

We have today attempted to serve the attached documents personally on your son Simon Cordell. We attach copies of the documents for your record. Copies of the same have been placed in the post to your address of 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, N9 7DG.

Yours sincerely

Balbinder Kaur Geddes Legal Officer

Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 4834 Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

[Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](#) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

[Follow us on Facebook](#)

[Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or

3902.

malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

911. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell _ (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3903,3904,3905,3906,3907,3908,3909,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 02 May 2018 17:53

To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Good Afternoon

I was wondering if I could get an update regarding the section 35 DPA request that was submitted on the 25/04/2018.regarding Mr Simon Cordell, I was wondering how long it will take to get the data so that it can be used in court, would it also be possible to get a ref number for this request, I know you stated in an email it would need to be passed to someone could I also have the contract details so if I need them.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 26 April 2018 18:03

To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Good Morning,

Sorry for the late reply it is a civil case, hope this helps regards

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk

[<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>]

On Behalf Of

DLS Mail box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Good Morning,

Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court?

This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.

Regards

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>

Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.

Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon I will be able to get the information.

Regards

3904.

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk';

'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to submit this request is today i got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.

If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advice of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit i would be most grateful.

Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan

I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as i have asked for an update and not been given one.

I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40 day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40 day guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier then they would do due to this reason.

I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell, Please see our previous advise.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

3905.

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,

I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS, therefore your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email:DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address:Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED

3906,

Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

- A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of

3907,

ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address

Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking:

RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by

monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk)

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3908.

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the

extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only

3909.

specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk>

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

02/05/2018

01m. Edmonton County (1) 02_05_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Edmonton County \(1\) 02_05_2018.docx](#)

[01m. Edmonton County \(1\) 02_05_2018.htm](#)

[01m. Edmonton County \(1\) 02_05_2018.mp3](#)

3.

Edmonton County Court.mp3

[00:00:01] Thank you for calling and welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open from 9a.m. to 5p.m. Monday to Friday. The Court Building is open from 9a.m. to 4p.m. Please be advised we operate a telephone counter appointment system which is designated for urgent work only to book an urgent appointment. Please hang up redial 0 2 0 8 8 4 6 5 1 0. If your call concerns bailiffs and evictions and police don't have a target of six to eight weeks for appointments. If you call concerns receipt of an order following a hearing then please allow at least ten days for receipt. If you are calling for court forms then can download both civil and family forms from that website. www.Justice.gov.uk

[00:00:49] Justice they are criminals.

[00:00:50] Alternatively you can email us at inquiries. at
Edmonton.CountyCourt.GSI.Gov.UK.

[00:01:02] causing targeted malice.

[00:01:06] if you wish to speak to an operator please press 1. thank you for calling.

[00:01:17] I am sorry but all line is busy at the moment. Please try again later.

[00:01:23] What's that all about all the busy.

4

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

02/05/2018

01m. Edmonton County (2) 02_05_2018

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Edmonton County \(2\) 02_05_2018.docx](#)

[01m. Edmonton County \(2\) 02_05_2018.htm](#)

[01m. Edmonton County \(2\) 02_05_2018.mp3](#)

2.

Edmonton County Court (2).WMA

[00:00:03] Dog Barking in the Background Noise.

[00:00:04] COURT AUTOMATED AUDIO.

[00:00:04] Stop barking.

[00:01:14] How are you doing. who am I Speaking to?

[00:01:17] I'm not here. Okay. Slow and steady. anyway, you made me laugh.

[00:01:23] how can the court help.

[00:01:24] You are good. You are good. Basically, I have had an application go through that was fraudulently put under the Companies Act by a gentleman called Lemmy who works for Enfield Council.

[00:01:33] it is Mr. Cordell on the phone. Simon Cordell basically hmm, the application wasn't ever served to me in accordance to the law and the prohibitions for service of Notice. So what I initially done was I went up on the 1st of January this I was in a police cell and when I was in a police cell being detained I had to have an appropriate adult my appropriate though I attended the police station and we had an interview with My solicitor at present after my Solicitor left and my appropriate left the police custody officer allowed the third party company to come into the police cells and try to serve me. He never mentioned. He never gave me no forms while I was in the cell. I couldn't open the door and the affidavit of services said my home address. So, I believe I was never served. When I was in the cell I'm waiting for the records. Now what happened is I went to court and I explained this on. On the 5th of January four days after the 1st yeah, and the judge was there he was very kind and an AN AN AN AN AN A good judge and what he said is that he refuses to put the um the injunction order from me till he sees the affidavit of service.

[00:02:45] He refuses now I said to him in that courtroom. Is the tape being this courtroom being recorded. And he swore yes. Kept courtrooms being recorded and you can request a copy of the court case and you can hear it. I'm telling everybody that this is not on you. The injunction is not on you. So, on the 5th he told me it's not on me but what he would like to do is on the thirty yeah, which was.

[00:03:08] hmm, hmm.

[00:03:08] Yesterday. He would like to have another hearing. He would like to see the other day service and in that time of seeing the affidavit of service he will, hmm he will tell me on the thirtyyeah,th whether it is activated yet or not.

Yesterday I didn't go because I was feeling too ill to go to court but was able to call my mother to attended for me. And what's happened is a number of judges come into place and she has now said that she's seen this affidavit of service. She agrees that I wasn't served in the police cell but while I was in the police cell a bloke went to my front door and he's put something through my front door an affidavit of service a notice of service. Now she's saying because I attended court on the **5th** she believes I and I touched this service.

Now she's not only just started the injunction from starting from yesterday. She's saying it starts from the day when the judge said it wasn't on me which was which was the 5th. So, she's saying she's back in everything that's happened in between which is all fabricated stuff that made up loads of stories ger stories which I have got the video evidence for. Now what I'm upset about is I couldn't have been served on this day yeah because I have a camera in my corridor one in my front room one in my kitchen on 24 hour recordings so you can see while I was in the police station not getting served in accordance to the law. You can see someone post something through my letterbox because my letterbox is recorded. Then you can see that

my mother comes to my home address and then she, while I'm in the police station she takes the paperwork she opens it up she gives it to another gentleman my uncle he plays with it in my front room they're all reading it throwing it over in the front the dog's jumping all over him for two or three hours the police officers come to my house and do a section 18 while I'm in the cell yeah and there, there look at everyone's playing with his paperwork in the front room then my mum leaves the house while I'm still in the police station on the cameras with the paperwork. So, when I come back home you can see me walk through my front door. My cameras and there's no paperwork in my flat. I've never been given this paperwork yet. But then I got told on the 5th I got told by my mother who walked out the house that the police wanted me to let them know there was someone doing saying my name in court. So, I attended on the 5th just to entertain what was happening.

[00:05:23] yes.

[00:05:23] Now I've been told that an injunction activated because they're saying I've been served notice but I could not be served notice if it was not in my house and it's never been given to me in my hand. So now I'm supposed to have an injunction order on me and a lower court put on me. And it's not just an injunction that starts from yesterday. It's an injunction. Now she's back to the 5th. that starts from the 5th when the judge clearly said on the 5th, he refuses to put this on me.

[00:05:48] Err yes, Sir. How can I help you right now?

[00:05:50] I get an injunction order me because your court because your directors and your court have caused a miscarriage in the law. Misconduct and I would like to be called back into court a statutory declaration of notice it's not I'd like to be out bring the video evidence of the affidavit being taken out of my house when I was in the police station. that I have not been served and I'd like the order revoked.

[00:06:11] Ok, so do you have the paperwork ready. hmm with regards to making this request for the judge to see you to bring you into court

[00:06:16] a statue.

[00:06:21] This is why I'm on the phone to yourself. I have got I could. I'm just asking you if you can help me feel the statutory declaration of notice in and have the case released it so I can show my evidence and that there is an error in law and that's putting me at risk. I've done a risk assessment for myself and I am not happy that I feel endangered walking out my front door off an endangered walking in my community corridor because this affidavit of service would never put, what was fulfilled within it is an even correct all the statements are made but made in a second perspective by.

[00:06:52] Mr. Mathiyalagan. But he's referring to days that his wife was there. So, if I get to trial for instance, I can't even question the first-hand evidence because she hasn't even done one statement herself. Somebody else has done all of her statements while she's not even in the house. Well even in the house her husband wasn't there and he said she. I want a first-hand statement and I would like to be able to question the integrity at trial of that statement and I can't do that because she's not even wrote a statement but you are holding a case against me anyway in any sense in ten days' time. And tomorrow is that is the six. This all happened on the first. Yeah. I've not been served in accordance to the law and the time limitation at 1980 means by tomorrow if I'm not served that the whole case no one can ever bring this case to me again. So, I don't by tomorrow. This can never be served and I'd just like to show you somebody the video evidence of the paperwork and taken up my house and have the case relisted for that I want the injunction revoked and I want to be released.

[00:07:55] I'm going to the Supreme Court with all the video evidence in my diary in my report and I'm goanna sue the directors in your court and I'm going to sue the directors at Wood Green and Highbury. I've already took them for holding me hostage you gave me an eight-year sentence so that's another story but.

[00:08:16] First things first in terms of getting it before the judge and getting this the video the hmm the evidence that you have before the judge, hm, how soon could you get it all ready for us.

[00:08:21] Has probably already got a full report of every single day of every email everything I've got videos of me coming home like yesterday I'm sitting in my house and they're attacking me the people are trying to act the Mathiyalagan's they're upstairs going bang, bang, bang I've got loads I'll go over I'll go over say six thousand videos yeah like different clips and audio of them attacking me my running around chasing me my bathroom flushing the toilet. I was 15 stone when I got in my house. I've lost I am eight stone now. Yeah, I can't stop being sick every morning My heart I've been writing to the council from 14 to 16. I hope this is what happened. In layman's terms in full in 13. I've got Nick from gazebo handling stolen goods I've got put stringent bail conditions barred from central London bared from I had to give my passport to the police sign on police station every day at 4 plus a tag on my leg for 8 o'clock they ruined my life after a year I won the case for handling stolen goods they tried doing me for burglary but as for handling stolen goods anyway, yeah, for a gazebo that came out of a party building now I won the case by 14 in 14 this caused me problems in my 13 year relationships I lost my wifey, yeah, by 14 I won the case I went out my front door for five minutes when I went out some front door. Another girl called Shannon got with her living with her she's has got a white child was happy to be with her painting the kid's bedroom decorating doing everything for her eight months into it we agreed to have a baby eight months into it I've never had no disease and have no problems with me you end up had nothing I was in a 13 year relationship beforehand Yeah she gets a spot on the top of her ass Yeah this spot isn't even a problem to us she goes to the clinic and gets checked yeah to see if she's pregnant and the rest of it the woman says to het that the spot at the top of your ass might be herpes. So, she comes back and tells me while I'm painting the kid's bedroom for her and all of that she.

[00:10:08] Says this might be herpes or something like that so I say that is nothing it don't matter. Me and her never argue to date. Me and I still talk to this moment right now. Now what initially happened. Yes, I phoned up to the clinic and got all my medical notes. I got a clinic on recording and everyone on recording saying that there's nothing wrong with me. Now what happened is the police after, just as I got off the gazebo case the police threw a massive folder outside my front door now that massive folder.

[00:10:34] A bolder like a stone

[00:10:35] no a folder an Asbo application now this Asbo application was too big to fit through my letterbox. So, what happened is when you got left outside, I phoned my mother to come and get it and she brought it to lost property at Edmonton police station. I've got the stamp for it. Yeah. So, I never took the Asbo folder. But my mum photocopy the Asbo folder before she put it to lost property. So, I see copies of bits and pieces of it afterwards. Now what I noticed is that they were setting me up to grass six people are three people. I know and three that I don't know while I was on curfew in my house. They tried to turn me into a super grass.

[00:11:11] wow.

[00:11:11] So I went to Facebook. Yeah and these people were holding events while I was on curfew. I copied the Facebook profiles. These people didn't even do them in like fake names are a lot like zombie stomp or ott they done them in their personal names on their personal Facebook accounts and I know some of them now but Facebook accounts proving I never done these events I refused to be a super grass so I looked at the paperwork and I noticed that.

[00:11:36] The police setting in their own personal statements that Section 144 was on all of these doors and all these events were indoors or outdoors so I went to court and I said to the court. Yeah at trial trespass wasn't proven which is a requirement for the raised bow section

of 1994 he said to me. They said they couldn't prove illegal and because they couldn't prove trespass, they couldn't prove illegality. So, I got all of the transcripts here the judge couldn't prove that I've done anything illegal. or that I had done anything.

[00:12:05] yeah,

[00:12:05] So now I know I have not done nothing. I think I've got the transcripts the judge said, now fifteen police officers went to call all the highest-ranking police officers. I kept asking for disclosure or unfold for the witnesses to attend court and the victims. No victims would attend. Court. Yeah. So now I've asked Why will no victims attend court. Yeah. So now look at all the police officers' statements and there was each police officer has done four statements four for the four for each one has done four statements in a second perspective for the victims and none of them are signed by the victims. So, I asked for the police PNB books of them go into the people's house police notebooks. They said they're being destroyed then never allowed to be destroyed. So, I asked for the audio to the 9 9 9 calls of these people calling and they said they've been destroyed. They're not allowed to be destroyed in criminal cases. So, then I started looking into it more but the audio is destroyed there's no 999 call. Let me look at these timestamps here to this place. I looked at all the timestamps and the 9 9 9 call centre times I so say I'm ringing you now they'd have a 10 o'clock stamp on this every day it starts at Number Zero and goes up to 15 hundred they get fifteen hundred calls a day. so, CAD: 500 happens every day and a copper knows that in his head. Now CAD 500 is nine o'clock. Yeah CAD: five hundred six hundred. Can't be eight O clock now that happens throughout my whole paperwork. were they made up the paperwork? They've got no victims now. I knew if they couldn't prove illegality in the court now, I knew that if I, I said to them well this is not fair you can't prove illegality in timestamps are wrong sections are on the doors. You've not talked about money once you say that you were inside a building. We've got the right to be inside a building. You have to prove a commercial business is being run under the license Act Apex 4.

[00:13:47] Dog Barking in the Background.

[00:13:47] They refuse. I showed them these buildings but no right. I'm not going to grass my friends up of these people. Yeah, you've got no right inside the buildings and you've not talked about money and your application once. So how can you fulfil the requirements of being in doors of the licensing Act that come. They didn't they couldn't do it. Yeah. So now I asked my friend and Sally Gilchrist and all the rest of them they made the application they say they don't care. I'm a brand bastard and I've been robbed. I've got hundreds of phone calls of all the executive directors of the call centres of everyone telling me that I have been robbed They don't give a fuck. Yes. Because they couldn't get the application on me. Yeah. They started spreading out that I have got disease to try and make me run out of the fucking country. Sorry for swearing.

[00:14:28] No, no that is fine.

[00:14:28] They used my personal data and tried to make me run out of the country over a spot-on Shannon's ass and when they know there's nothing wrong with me, they can phone up evergreen clinic and Evergreen clinics got all of my medical notes. No there's nothing. I got all my medical notes from North Middlesex hospital and everything. Now Shannon's locked herself in a house and Hyde has locked themselves away and I've locked myself away. I won't go at my house because the maximum sentence if they did have enough a criminal conviction under the raves bill is six months in prison and a 20-grand fine. Yeah. They didn't have enough evidence.

[00:14:58] Knock at my front door.

[00:14:58] For a criminal conviction. who is that?

[00:14:59] Police will you open the door

[00:15:02] No I will not what for.

[00:15:03] No I am not opening the door what for.

[00:15:03] The police are at my front door trying to get me now, again

[00:15:11] As we speak.

[00:15:12] Yeah, as we speak, they're trying to activate the injunction because they cause they're in trouble because of the missing signatures. They are at my front door now banging trying to set me up again because they because they know I'm talking about the missing signatures and Steve Elesmore they're Borough Commander Jane Johnson I have got her on recording and she got put in Royal Diplomatic protection that she can put in Royal diplomatic protection you went to buy a command per spitting at me down the phone you've been robbed you can't have our borough commander I've got all the recordings of it I am saying that I never wrote this application I never done this and I never had the disease you lot are out of order doing this to me it is a breach of my human rights you allowing you you're tricking the members of the public and now the public are attacking me for what you are portraying to them now my neighbour started attacking me. This Mathiyalagan bloke on the top floor I helped him when he moved into the block someone some young boy had him by the front was going to bang him in his face and then I see the Mathiyalagan bloke because I was parking my car for the first I knew that he'd been in my block for three weeks I said to him what's going on sort of thing, yeah, I Said to the young boy why you got him by the front. I said to him Well you can't touch Mathiyalagan because he's an adult and we must respect our adults and he lives in our block yes I got Mathiyalagan let go he got let back into the block no one could touch him he lived there for eight months yeah, quietly the I've lost by D so I'm lying on the sofa screwing she's cooking curry upstairs something she's a lovely wife too. I wish D treated me like that and never left me I had was good comments for them then the government done this shit about me and Shannon they started attacking me started banging at me and now the Mathiyalagan's have started attacked me from 14 to 16. I wrote 500 emails to all the MP's and told the Council and everyone, 500 emails I've got asking them to protect me over all of these video evidences is what they're doing to me in my house. And then and then to soudon the Mathiyalagan's have wrote in **2016** I'm a drug addict. Yeah and now use lot are putting an application in because they said I'm a drug addict and they've lost some and they've got some tyres stabbed.

[00:17:08] There Basterds "mutter".

[00:17:08] Sir do you

[00:17:08] I got a website and I' am about to go public with it all yeah, and I am going and the court all of your judges are going to be in trouble and now I have got cops on my front door now you're telling me that I can call this back into court and show you that this injunction is not on me.

[00:17:26] This is the court and the injunction are not on me.

[00:17:28] Simon.

[00:17:28] yes.

[00:17:28] Can you talk to us please.

[00:17:28] why.

[00:17:35] because we have got to talk to you.

[00:17:35] You don't have to talk to me

[00:17:38] we need to find out what is going on.

[00:17:39] You setting me up because you've got no signatures on your paperwork, I've been telling you phoning you and you've been telling me that you won't you won't do what's in accordance to your reforms Act 2002.

[00:17:51] you are talking about something else that I am not here to talk to you about mate.

[00:17:51] I'm telling you that that you're holding me illegally in my house your company head is you falsified paperwork all your timestamps are wrong you've got no PNC B books

you don't know audio of the CADS: and you're holding me in my house now you are at my front door because you want to try to activate an injunction and the injunction was never even put on me.

[00:18:07] we are not even here for that.

[00:18:08] So why are you in for. we are here because somebody has called us, to say that there is something that we need to talk to you about

[00:18:14] Not left my flat.

[00:18:17] Yeah I've got cameras in this flat right now I've got the way to express myself inside my own premises yeah I'll give my opinion but I'm not saying I don't like you I just don't right now I'll put them on the ground force I'll get on with the ground force very well yeah normally Yeah my problem is that the higher ranking cops decided to manipulate me because they don't like the colour of my skin they scribbled all the paperwork I'm a black boy on the block and there's nothing I can do about it.

[00:18:44] Simon we are not even here to deal with that, anything to do with that.

[00:18:44] So why are you here then.

[00:18:47] I just told you.

[00:18:48] Talking inside of my own house.

[00:18:49] we have had a call about something and we need to talk to you.

[00:18:49] Well I do not care I have got cameras in my house I've not left my premises and I'm talking in my own house it's my right to express myself in my house I don't care what other people can hear in my life I'm talking in my back garden.

[00:19:02] Simon it has nothing to do with what you are going on about.

[00:19:02] So what has he got to do with.

[00:19:07] I am not going to shout it out in the front here.

[00:19:07] I want you to tell me though the door you are not coming in my house.

[00:19:15] Open the door and we can have a conversation.

[00:19:15] You, I am not opening the door to you, I'm on the phone to the court and recording the conversation as where to talking I'm recording you and I'm talking to the court and I'm talking to everyone here now.

[00:19:26] Yeah.

[00:19:26] You've lot have attacked me and Shannon and used Shannon. Yeah you've had me look you gave me nine year curfew you gave me a nine year curfew yeah when the maximum sentence if you did get arrested for a six month for the raves Bill a nine year curfew because I won't cross my friends up yeah I've got their Facebook accounts I never throw the parties yeah.

[00:19:44] Simon I have got nothing to do with that.

[00:19:44] But you are a police officer no I'm telling you an EGM matter I am telling you that it is an emergency general matter in regards to your company No I'm telling you something and I've informed you. What is your badge number of informed you that Steve Elesmore falsified paperwork I would like you to address these issues and take them with the greater relevance that they deserve I am illegally getting held in my house in 9 years right now? Yeah. When you didn't even arrest me for your organization of illegal raves but you forgot to arrest me. You forgot to arrest me if you did arrest me. The maximum sentence is six months. Somebody forgot to arrest me. and I am riding a nine-year curfew because of use lot.

[00:20:23] I have got no idea of what you are talking about.

[00:20:23] Well I'm telling you right now what I'm talking about and look at the first Asbo folder and look at all the signatures that P.C. Matalin done he done four statements from members of the public and none of them in a third perspective and none of them have the witness signatures at the bottom of them. So did another police officer and so did they all

done four false statements. And none of them on MG 11 forms under the police investigatory Act 1996. They filled out them MG 11 forms and they falsified the paperwork to detain me in my house illegally. I've been informing you and your colleagues and you refuse to act upon it. You just choose to discriminate me for other reasons.

[00:20:59] It is nothing to do with that I need to speak to you about another issue and once we have dealt with that other issues, we can sort that out

[00:21:02] I refuse.

[00:21:04] We need to speak to you.

[00:21:05] I refuse I'm talking to you now through my door. Yeah and if you do not understand what talking to somebody is. Yeah. You want to clearly do more than talk to me because you want access to my premises. I'm refusing. I'm talking to you. Now tell me your problem. Tell me your problem. Leave me alone.

[00:21:21] Tell me your problem. Leave me alone respect our right to my privacy in my home and respect my equality to rights yeah. Respect That. I'm living in my home and I've got the right to express myself and talk in here

[00:21:34] Police Officer opens my Letter Box to Chat to me.

[00:21:34] Simon

[00:21:34] Yes.

[00:21:34] Right we have had a chat many of a times yeah mate.

[00:21:36] I don't know what. What's is your badge number and who are you

[00:21:40] I am "Mutter".

[00:21:40] Pardon.

[00:21:40] Open the door and we can have a discussion.

[00:21:40] No, I would like you to know who you are. I don't know. I don't believe that you are a police officer. Can you please tell me your badge number?

[00:21:48] And who you are. 6 6 3 / 7 6 3 and what is your name sir.

[00:21:57] Pc Armed?

[00:21:57] What Is the issue that you would you would like to deal with me. hang on then me stop the dog for a second please.

[00:22:05] Get out.

[00:22:07] Hello Sir.

[00:22:07] I'm sorry separatist but this is it.

[00:22:11] This is the daily life for me since I've been reporting about the timestamps being wrong and the things are no one will let me back into court. They spent over a million-pound holding in my house. Nine years is a long time to hold anybody yeah.

[00:22:24] Mutter.

[00:22:24] It says it says that you can't even hold a terrorist in his house for nine years here without there being a breach. Lady Howel from the Supreme Court and Prince Philip. Yeah. Oh, say you in their video documentary for the Supreme Court. It is against a person's human rights to detain them in a house. I can't walk out my front door before 10 o'clock, yeah, because the police officers are still working in the borough that done this to me. And they're knocking on my door every second trying to set me up. I want disciplinary action so I can feel safe walking out my front door before 10 o'clock and I want the curfew lifted off me for 9 years of 10 o'clock. Plus, on top of that I'm not allowed to hire and not give no one no one personal or otherwise personal means personal give I give you an unpaid get five years and otherwise means business. I wrote to thirty.

[00:23:09] In three boroughs in London. I've wrote to the other thirty-two boroughs. Yeah and asked for my licence and that. They said because of the Asbo says the organization of illegal raves. It has the principle of being arrested for it and it is a criminal offence. They said not to go to special meetings with every borough to get my license and anytime I want to hold

an event in London I would have to go on special committees in regards to these matters. Right now, I was already getting my license and before this I had the keys to my community hall Kemp Hall. I was managing can pull community when all the children next strip searching me in front of the children I had I was to look to look festival.

[00:23:45] I own Lock to Lock Festival which is for Enfield Island Village put on I own ponders end festival which is for Bangladesh people I own Durant's Park Festival which is my park right next doors.

[00:23:56] Yeah, I own al l of these festivals but they stuck below 500 people. Yeah, I got given. I wrote a brand-new constitution 100 percent in my grammar and my writing, yeah. I don't get a rough draft I don't get no less than 98 percent. Yeah, I know every law and every Human Rights of by heart Yeah. Anyone can test me. I wrote a new constitution for the people but will print companies up to everything for the festival. I know the owner of Glastonbury and I know the owner of Isle Wight and they gave me all their management systems so I rewrote all of Glastonbury paperwork and all the wax paperwork and I made all the new paperwork for this area.

[00:24:31] Knocking at my front door by the police

[00:24:33] Will you leave me alone and stop threatening me within my own home. If you do not want to tell me what the allegations are please leave me alone and contact my solicitor.

[00:24:40] Ok if you do not open the door, we shall force entry.

[00:24:40] Well if you force entry you will going to get arrested because you have got no grounds and you got no reasonable cause. Yeah, you met you. Do you do it on a false allegation and you see this report in it and you see the rest and you see my camera evidence.

[00:24:55] Open the door.

[00:24:56] I got a gate behind here. You couldn't get in my house if you wanted to.

[00:24:57] well we will go through your windows.

[00:24:58] Well go through my windows.

[00:24:58] Well Ok we will do that

[00:25:05] Excuse me sir I'm goanna have to call you back in five minutes.

[00:25:07] Ok that is fine.

[00:25:07] But can I take your name and details for me trying to report get this injunction off me and the video evidence that I have got.

[00:25:12] Yes, my name is Paul and I am in the front office at Edmonton. We are here until 5pm

[00:25:20] I appreciate that Paul. I'm sorry for you. You haven't gone. Just glad you got to listen. I understand what's really happening here Paul.

[00:25:25] No that is fine.

[00:25:25] Thank you for taking the time to listen to this.

[00:25:27] Its fine, take care.

[00:25:28] Thank you Paul. I'm goanna do that Paul man.

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

A Letter from VLS Solicitors to the Enfield Council/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 64,65

64

19 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Our ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Your ref: LSC/C/L1/157255

Date: 19 February 2018

London Borough of Enfield

Legal Services

P 0 Box 50 Civic Centre

Silver Street

Enfield

EN13XA

VLS Gibson House, 800 High Road Tottenham,
London N17 DH

Tel! +44(0)20 8808 7999

SOLICITORS

Fax+44(0)208808 1999

Emergency Number:

+44(0)7940 728 166 +44(0)7583 255 996

DX: 36209

Edmonton Exchange

Email; info@vlssolicitor@.com

www.vls solidtors.com

Dear Sirs,

RE: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD v

MR SIMON CORDELL CLAIM NUMBER:

D02ED073

We write to notify you that VLS Solicitors are no longer acting for the Defendant in the above matter.

We request that VLS SOLICITORS be removed from records and all communications and correspondences be directed to the Defendant.

Children

Law

2 May 2018
5 February 2018 Application for Committal dated
5 February 2018
9 January 2018
2 February 2018
5 February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Buncroft Avenue

Enfield EN3 7JQ

BY PERSONAL SERVICE BY PROCESS

SERVER

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:	balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:	020 8379 4834
DX:	90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax:	0208 379 6492
My Ref:	LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref:	
Date:	2 May 2018

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v-
MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 -**

**Application for Committal dated 5 February
2018**

Further to the hearing of **1 May 2018**, please find
the following documents enclosed:

3. Order of the Court dated **5 February 2018**

4. Application Notice dated **5 February
2018** with accompanying documents:

- Injunction Order dated **9 January 2018**
with Power of Arrest of same date

- Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy
Nwabulsi **dated 2 February 2018**

- Witness Statement of Ms **Kaunchita
Maudhub** **dated 5 February 2018**

- Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you
personally.

Yours faithfully,

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,

Lawyer

for Director of Law and Governance

www.enfield.gov.uk

(If)you need this document in another language or
format contact the service using the details above,

Equality

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCEUENT

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

88- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS SERVER”
/ Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer / Date: 02/05/2018 - Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF
ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL

Page Numbers: 88,89.90.91,92,93,94,95,96

88.

02May2018

20 April 2018

01 May 2018

20 April 2018

09 January 2018

20 April 2018

20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Please Legal Services reply to: po Box 50,
Civic Centre

Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: balblnder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 020 8379 4834

Mr Simon Cordell 109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

**BY PERSONAL SERVICE BYPROCESS
SERVER**

DX: 90615 ENFIELD 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/BKGE/155584

Your Ref:

Date: 2May2018

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v-
MR SIMON CORDELL E00ED049 -**

Application for Committal dated 20 April 2018

Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018, please find
the following documents enclosed:

13. Order of the Court dated 24 April 2018

14. Application Notice dated 20 April 2018
with accompanying documents:

15. Injunction Order dated 9 January 2018
with Power of Arrest of same date

16. Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan
dated 20 April 2018

17. Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan
dated 20 April 2018

18. Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes, Lawyer
for Director of Law and Governance
Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN1 3XY

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT

www.enfield.gov.uk

(If)you need this document in another language or
format contact the service using the details above.

89.

19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

89- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

“Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated

19/04/2018

90.

19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

90- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
“Application notice” / Ludmilla Iyavoo - Dated
19/04/2018

91.

20/04/2018

09/01/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice
dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

21. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim
injunction order against Mr Cordell (the

Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:
The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

22. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

23. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

24. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

25. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

26. On **01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started

rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

92.

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**

27. On **26/02/2018,** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his

letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let In, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

28. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
- a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
- a warrant of arrest.
- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may –
- deal with the matter; or
- adjourn the proceedings.

29. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

30. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

93,

09th January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and
The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim Number E00ED049

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ
Claimant the London Borough of Enfield
Defendant Mr Simon Cordell
(including ref,) LS/C/L1/I55584-
(including ref.)

If you, Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order
you will be guilty of contempt of court and you
may be
it to prison

prison or fined or have your asset seized. You
should read this order carefully and are advised to
consult a Solicitor as soon as possible. You have
the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this
order.

On **9th January 2018** at The County Court at
Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon
hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without
notice to the defendant, considered an application
for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors
access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3
7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections
and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written
notification.

2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas
outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton,
59 Fore Street, London, N16 2TN, when
corresponding with the court, please address
Forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote
the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your
claim online. It will save you time and money. Go
to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory
application or originating application

Produced by; Darren Civil

CJR105

94.

08th January 2019

05th February 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person);

15. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

16. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield,

17. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

18. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

19. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

20. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until **8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM** unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on **5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM**

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence. You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information

95,

09/01/2018

This power of arrest was ordered on 09/01/2018 and expires on the 09/01/2019

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Name of court

**THE COUNTY COURT AT
EDMONTON**

Claimant's name (Including ref.)

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

N110A

Claim No. E00EDO49

Power of arrest

Name of defendant MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant's address 109

BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

Defendant's name (Including ref) MR SIMON CORDELL

Date order made 09/01/2018 **Name of judge**

EMPLOYMENT JUDGE AYLOR

Order made under (Insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under

(insert statutory provision) **The Anti-Social**

Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on 09/01/2018

and expires on the 09/01/2019

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014: -

13. the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;

14. a constable shall inform the person on whose application the Injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where 1 he defendant Is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing In section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant's address

**PO BOX 60 CIVIC CENTRE SILVER
STREET ENFIELD EN1 3XA**

Claimant's phone number

96

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

POWER OF ARREST (CONTINUED)

15. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

16. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

17. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

18. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's

employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

4.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

910. Balbinder Kaur Geddes _LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications
02/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 4,5,6

7,8,9,10,11,12

13,14,15,16,17,18

19,20,21,22,23,24

25,26,27,28,29,30

31,32,33,34,35,36

37,38,39,40,41,42

43,44,45,46,47,48

49,50,51,52,53,54

55,56

--

4.

From: Balbinder Kaur Geddes <Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 02 May 2018 13:44

To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Ludmilla lyavoo

Subject: LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications

Attachments: [Committal Application - 05.02.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf](#)

[Committal Application 20.4.18 – Simon-Cordell.pdf](#)

Dear Mrs Cordell

We have today attempted to serve the attached documents personally on your son Simon Cordell. We attach copies of the documents for your record. Copies of the same have been placed in the post to your address of 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, N97DG.

Yours sincerely

Balbinder Kaur Geddes Legal Officer

Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 4834

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Campaign

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure

Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5.



Mr Simon Cordell
109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

**BY PERSONAL SERVICE
BY PROCESS SERVER**

Please reply to : Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail : balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk
Phone : 020 8379 4834
DX : 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax : 0208 379 6492
My Ref : LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref :
Date : 2 May 2018

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
E00ED049 – Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018**

Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018, please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated 5 February 2018
2. Application Notice dated 5 February 2018 with accompanying documents:
 - (a) Injunction Order dated 9 January 2018 with Power of Arrest of same date
 - (b) Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 2 February 2018
 - (c) Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated 5 February 2018
 - (d) Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,
Lawyer

for Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law
and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk



If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	9 February 2018



THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1 st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1 st Defendant Ref

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

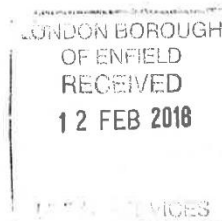
Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 file and serve an affidavit of service.
2. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of 05/02/2018.
3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order 09/01/2018 and the Claimant's application referred to above, on 30/05/2018 at 14:00pm (time estimate 1 hour).

The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

Dated 5 February 2018



The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by: A ABIODUN
CJR065C

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.



Name of court Edmonton County Court	Claim no. E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable) 007 9 006	Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable) H W F - - - - -
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	
Date	05.02.2018

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you a ☒ Claimant ☐ Defendant ☐ Legal Representative
☐ Other (please specify) _____

If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? _____

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

1. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated 09.01.2018
 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated 09.01.2018.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? ☒ Yes ☐ No
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? ☒ at a hearing ☐ without a hearing
☐ at a telephone hearing
6. How long do you think the hearing will last? _____ Hours Minutes
 Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? ☐ Yes ☒ No
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
 Return hearing on 05.02.2018, 2pm
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
 District
9. Who should be served with this application?
 Defendant
- 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

- ☒ the attached witness statement
☐ the statement of case
☒ the evidence set out in the box below

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

The Defendant has made threats to the Claimant's employees on 09th January 2018 by stating that he knew where they worked/ lived and threatening one of the employees that he should watch his back. The employees are concerned by the threats made and would like the interim injunction order to be varied to prevent the Defendant from approaching the Claimant's employees at their place of work and personal address. The application to vary is supported by the witness statements of Mr Mwabuisi dated 02.02.2018 and Ms Mudhub dated 05.02.2018 along a draft order.

The Defendant has breached the terms of the interim injunction order on 24.01.2018 by harassing and intimidating one of the Claimant's employees by calling her on her work number on two occasions. The telephone calls constituted threats, harassment and intimidation causing the employee to put the phone down during the first phone call but the Defendant continued to call again. The Claimant therefore wants to Defendant to be arrested in light of those incidents. The details of the telephone conversation is covered in the affidavit of Ms Maudhub dated 05.02.2018.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed  Dated 05.02.2018

Applicant's legal representative's (s litigation friend)

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed  Dated 05.02.2018

Applicant's legal representative's (s litigation friend)

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield	If applicable									
	Phone no.	0208 379 8323								
	Fax no.									
	DX no.	906015 Enfield 1								
	Ref no.	LS/C/LI/155584								
Postcode <table border="1"><tr><td>E</td><td>N</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>3</td><td>X</td><td>A</td><td></td></tr></table>			E	N	1		3	X	A	
E	N	1		3	X	A				
E-mail address <u>Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk</u>										

Injunction Order

Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant
and The London Borough Of Enfield, Claimant

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Claimant (including ref.)	The London Borough Of Enfield LS/C/L/155584
Defendant (including ref.)	Mr Simon Cordell



If you, Mr Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison

If you, Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.

On 9th January 2018 at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.

AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, must;

1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application

Produced by: Darren Civil
CJR105

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT

The defendant, Mr Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person) ;

3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment , alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.

8. Costs in the case.

This order shall remain in force until 8th January 2019 at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court

NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.

The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on 5th February 2018 at 2:00 PM

If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.

You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.

You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at www.gov.uk/legal-aid for further information

N110A

Power of arrest

Name of defendant

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant's address

109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Name of court
THE COUNTY COURT AT
EDMONTON

Claim No.
E00ED049

Claimant's name (including ref.)
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Defendant's name (including ref.)
MR SIMON CORDELL

Seal



Date order made 9/1/2018

Name of Judge EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR

Order made
under (insert
statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)

The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014

The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:

(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary continue on a separate sheet)

Please see attached sheet

This power of arrest was ordered on 9/1/2018

and expires on the 9/1/2019

Note to Arresting Officer

Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014:-

- the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest;
- a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014.

Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act 2014, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest.

In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.

Name of Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant's address

PO BOX 50
CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
EN1 3XA

Claimant's phone number

POWER OF ARREST (CONT)

1. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
2. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment , alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. Witness Statement of Lemmy
3. Dated 02nd February 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO:

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my role in investigating allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against the Defendant by his neighbours.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the interim injunction order of 09th January 2018. This is my second statement in the above proceedings.

3. Background:

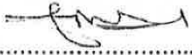
On 9th January 2018 at about 12:18pm, the Defendant telephoned me and accused me of killing his baby. He accused me of forging documents to get an Anti-Social Behaviour Order (ASBO) against him thereby making him a prisoner inside his own home and that this is now personal between us. He stated that he knows where I live in Enfield and that me and my family are not safe from him. He also stated that he has watched me leave the office and have followed me home, that he can 'get me' any time he likes and that I should watch my back.

4. The Defendant telephoned me again about thirty minutes later and left a voice message for me. He again accused me of killing his baby, that I was biased against him and that I was a criminal. He mentioned one of my colleagues by name and stated that he knows that she has a flat in Winchmore Hill and that she lives in Edmonton. He stated that he has 'stripped' our computers and obtained personal information about us. He made references to my company accounts, the university I attended and the course I studied. He also stated that he knows where all our houses are and that we are not safe.
5. The matter was reported to the police, Crime Reference: 5200718/18 and the Defendant was arrested at about 8:00pm on 9th February 2018 and released on bail on 10th February 2018 pending further investigation. He is due to report back to Woodgreen Police Station on 5th February 2018.

6. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on 09th January 2018 excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However, the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 and not necessary to my personal address or work place. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and my family and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant or his associates from approaching me at my work and home address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.....

Dated this 2nd day of February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First Witness Statement of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Dated 05th February 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

WITNESS STATEMENT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middx EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since March 2016. My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my

supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

2. I make this Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application to vary the terms of the interim injunction order 09th January 2018.
3. On 09th January 2018, in a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) for Lemmy Nwabuisi, the Defendant referred to me as 'Kanichiwa' and stated that he knew I had a property in Winchmore Hill and that I lived in Edmonton. It would therefore appear that Mr Cordell has identified my personal home address and stated that he knows where I live. The contents of the voicemail are as follows:

' You killed my baby, it's a very simple thing you are biased Lemmy yeh, you went to Westminster you are supposed to be good at fucking litigation, you are a criminal, there are no signatures on the first ASBO and I am being held hostage in here, you can go into your offices. Pat and Steve say it in your release forms to each other and Kanichiwa and all your managers fucking computers. You don't know Lemmy I've stripped you computers not through Daniel Ellis, complaints, I went through the ombudsmen and they've stripped your computers Lemmy, I own your fucking computer and I know kanichiwa's I know fucking rob leak owns 15 million pounds more and kanichiwa's got a house up in Winchmore Hill under the expenses of the company she's got a house over in Edmonton I know where you all fucking live, yeh, I've fucking looked at all your expenses and your companies expenses and your passed companies, I've looked at everything to do with you all. I know Tracey Willis and her fucking loved ones and I know their houses, you all are, you lots are fucking biased you killed my baby and your avoiding disciplinary action this is fucking personal

I'll take it personal with you. I hope you fucking get me arrested cause I get to show everybody the report and the interview of what you've really fucking done Lemmy, come and get me arrested I know that you are gonna touch my fucking mother, your fucking mad Lemmy yeh, you're gonna touch my fucking mother, you've already touched my fucking mother by forwarding the paperwork..... Listen I know what you've done Lemmy you're fucking out of order you shouldn't be working in that company, you've never checked the computers from before and you've allowed all this to happen to me. Go to bristolspotlight.co.uk – Robert Taylor was the bloke that was my barrister before and he's done exactly the same to me to somebody else as what he's done to me – caused a sex scandal with youz lot in somebody else's name, locked them out, kidnapped, done everything to them, yeh and I was phoning you I got bare recordings telling you that these guys are setting me up, and this is out of order what they're doing, I'm the black boy on the block, all the times, their first application is as fraudulent as your fucking application Lemmy, and you think your gonna walk around this town with your children, living your life getting the salary that you're on and your gonna fucking earn the right to do this to people your supposed to be looking after and posting pictures that your all good at law, I,m better than you at fucking law Lemmy, I'm better than the executive director at criminal law as well.'

4. The matter was referred to the police and he was arrested on 09th January 2018 for threats to kill and has been released on bail on the following conditions: **Not to contact directly or indirectly Lemmy Nwabuisi and not to engage in threatening conduct that is likely to cause physical or verbal abuse to the employees of the London Borough of Enfield.** He is bailed to return to the police station on 5th February 18 at 19.00hrs.

5. The interim injunction order which was made by the Court on 09th January 2018 excludes the Defendant from causing distress and harassment to the Claimant's employees. However the interim injunction order is limited to the area of Burncroft Avenue, EN3 and not necessary to me personally and my workplace. In view of the Defendant's past conduct I have concerns that he may attempt to harass me and would like the order to be varied to exclude the Defendant from approaching me directly at my personal address.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.....

Dated this 05th day of February 2018

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant
2. First affidavit of Kaunchita Maudhub
3. Sworn on 05th February 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

AFFIDAVIT OF MS KAUNCHITA MAUDHUB

I, Ms Kaunchita Maudhub, of London Borough of Enfield, Civic Centre, PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street do solemnly and sincerely affirm that the content of this affidavit is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since March 2016. My role as an ASB Team Leader consists of ensuring the effective management and co-ordination of the services within the Anti-social Behaviour Team, including line management of the ASB Officers and Co-Ordinators. My involvement with the Defendant was due to my supervision of the work being carried out by Lemmy Nwabuisi - ASB Co-Ordinator within my team. Mr Nwabuisi was managing the investigation of complaints of anti-social behaviour, threats and intimidation involving Mr Simon Cordell.

21,22,23,24,25,26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,34,35,36,37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,
51,52,53,54,55,56,

14.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

910.

Balbinder Kaur Geddes _LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications

02/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 129,130,131,132

133,134,135,136,137,138

139,140,141,142,143,144

145,146,147,148,149,150

151,152,153,154,155,156

157,158,159,160,161,162

163,164,165,166,167,168

169,170,171,172,173,174

175,176,177,178,179,180

181

--

129.

From: Balbinder Kaur Geddes <Balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@Enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 02 May 2018 13:44

To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: Ludmilla lyavoo

Subject: LBE -v- Simon Cordell - Committal Applications

Attachments: [Committal Application - 05.02.18 - Simon Cordell.pdf](#)

[Committal Application 20.4.18 – Simon-Cordell.pdf](#)

Dear Mrs Cordell

We have today attempted to serve the attached documents personally on your son Simon Cordell. We attach copies of the documents for your record. Copies of the same have been placed in the post to your address of 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton, N97DG.

Yours sincerely

Balbinder Kaur Geddes Legal Officer

Legal Services, Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 4834

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Campaign

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

130.



Mr Simon Cordell
109 Buncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

**BY PERSONAL SERVICE
BY PROCESS SERVER**

Please reply to : Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail : balbinder.Kaur-Geddes@enfield.gov.uk
Phone : 020 8379 4834
DX : 90615 ENFIELD 1
Fax : 0208 379 6492
My Ref : LS/C/BKGE/155584
Your Ref :
Date : 2 May 2018

Dear Mr Cordell

**Re: LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD -v- MR SIMON CORDELL
E00ED049 – Application for Committal dated 5 February 2018**

Further to the hearing of 1 May 2018, please find the following documents enclosed:

1. Order of the Court dated 5 February 2018
2. Application Notice dated 5 February 2018 with accompanying documents:
 - (a) Injunction Order dated 9 January 2018 with Power of Arrest of same date
 - (b) Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated 2 February 2018
 - (c) Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated 5 February 2018
 - (d) Draft Order

These documents are being served upon you personally.

Yours faithfully,

Balbinder Kaur-Geddes,
Lawyer

for Director of Law and Governance

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law
and Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk



If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	9 February 2018



THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1 st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1 st Defendant Ref

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

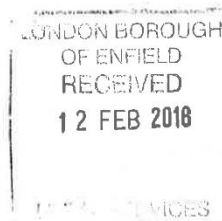
Upon hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and the Defendant in person and there being no affidavit of service filed and the Defendant denying he has been personally served.

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 file and serve an affidavit of service.
2. The Claimant do by 4pm on 09/02/2018 serve on the Defendant by first class post its application of 05/02/2018.
3. Matter be listed for further consideration of the order 09/01/2018 and the Claimant's application referred to above, on 30/05/2018 at 14:00pm (time estimate 1 hour).

The Defendant's address for service is 109 Buncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

Dated 5 February 2018



The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by: A ABIODUN
CJR065C

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.



Name of court Edmonton County Court	Claim no. E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable) 007 9 006	Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable) H W F - [] - []
Warrant no. (if applicable)	
Claimant's name (including ref.) The London Borough of Enfield (LS/C/LI/157255)	
Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon Cordell (VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17)	
Date	05.02.2018

1. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm?

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you a ☒ Claimant ☐ Defendant ☐ Legal Representative
☐ Other (please specify) []

If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? []

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

1. To vary the terms of the interim injunction order dated 09.01.2018
 2. To bring an application for the Defendant's committal under CPR 21 for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated 09.01.2018.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? ☒ Yes ☐ No
5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? ☒ at a hearing ☐ without a hearing
☐ at a telephone hearing
6. How long do you think the hearing will last? [] Hours Minutes
 Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? ☐ Yes ☒ No
7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period
 Return hearing on 05.02.2018, 2pm
8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?
 District
9. Who should be served with this application?
 Defendant
- 9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.
 []

133,134,135,136,137,138
139,140,141,142,143,144
145,146,147,148,149,150
151,152,153,154,155,156

157,158,159,160,161,162
163,164,165,166,167,168
169,170,171,172,173,174
175,176,177,178,179,180
181

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I get frustrated when I see my property getting damaged beyond disrepair because of the damp and Mould in my rented home I continue to complain in the hope that the correct decisions get made by the Enfield Homes and the Enfield Councils teams but without any change in my living circumstances, I continue to take photo pitches of the damage cause to the property and make this report as told to do so by the Councils staff!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

03/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

03/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

03/05/2018

01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Edmonton County Court \(4\) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.docx](#)

[01m. Edmonton County Court \(4\) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.htm](#)

[01m. Edmonton County Court \(4\) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.WMA](#)

2

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

03/05/2018

01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Edmonton County Court \(3\) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction.WMA](#)
[Update](#)

--

2nd Injunction Order
Recording

Edmonton County (4) 03_05_2018 after lemmy second injunction order see website

1

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

03/05/2018

01m. Edmonton County Court (4) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Edmonton County Court \(4\) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.docx](#)

[01m. Edmonton County Court \(4\) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.htm](#)

[01m. Edmonton County Court \(4\) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction Order.WMA](#)

1.

Edmonton County Court (4).mp3

[00:00:00] Welcome to Edmonton County Court our telephone lines are open till. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh.

[00:01:04] Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh. Uh.

[00:01:23] Uh.

[00:01:27] Edmonton County Court Good morning.

[00:01:28] Hello how are you doing.

[00:01:28] I am fine.

[00:01:28] Is it possible to speak to Paul please.

[00:01:32] Err, who is calling.

[00:01:32] Em, Mr. Cordell. Simon Cordell.

[00:01:35] One moment please.

[00:01:35] Ok, Thank You.

[00:02:45] Hello Mr. Cordell.

[00:02:46] Hello how are you doing.

[00:02:47] Hi, not too bad.

[00:02:48] I was wondering, I just managed to turn on the site and everything, get ready basically to be up show you. Did you manage look at it.

[00:02:59] Hello.

[00:02:59] Hello I am here.

[00:03:00] Yeah, did you manage to look at it yet.

[00:03:03] At the site that I gave you the name to.

[00:03:06] Say that again.

[00:03:07] Did you manage to look at the website that I gave you the name to.

[00:03:10] Unfortunately it was not loading on my side.

[00:03:12] I didn't manage to punch it in but it was not loading.

[00:03:14] Ok, hmm

[00:03:17] Would you mind if I take your phone number. because I am actually sitting at my colleagues' desk and then I'll call you back.

[00:03:23] Okay. Um I don't know this mobile number here.

[00:03:26] Hang on I can see it on my side it come up on my side.

[00:03:29] No, no.

[00:03:29] You can use that if you have got that number then.

[00:03:31] hang on bear with me let me just write it down.

[00:03:31] 07729243063.

[00:03:31] yeah, that is your phone number.
[00:03:45] Yeah. that is the number that I am using.
[00:03:46] Yeah, I can see it.
[00:03:49] OK,
[00:03:49] Just to Let you know when the court calls, we use a withheld number.
[00:03:52] Okay. That's perfect. Um, what I am trying to understand is where I actually stand whether the injunctions on me.
[00:03:58] I've got the video evidence to prove I wasn't served and that whole application has been forged from the beginning the first application the second application and a lot of them all have not got the SEALs some of them got the seals on from the court the seals and them but the first injunction order never had most seals on it and every SEAL was supposed to be signed by a law a case M v.
[00:04:17] Murphy I have got the case number here. And basically, they should be signed by a person I don't know who is actually authorized all this in the courthouse to happen but the first possession order was forged from the lower court.
[00:04:31] And I've got the proof of that. It was missing all of its signatures. The second injunction and then after the possession would they put an injunction order to cover the signatures. That was all forged and I've got all the evidence video recordings of the incidents plus the paperwork itself was fabricated under the Fraudulent Company Act and then the fraud that and in the second.
[00:04:51] Let me check the Case. And I need to check the court system for these two and then I will be in touch with you it is just that I am at my colleagues' desk.
[00:04:57] OK.
[00:04:59] I have got your number and you gave me a case number as well I need to read the order. So that we are on the same page.
[00:05:03] Okay.
[00:05:04] And we'll see what's going on.
[00:05:05] Okay, then.
[00:05:06] just to let you know when the court calls our number will not show
[00:05:09] Yeah, it's perfect. Thank you for your assistance. bye.
[00:05:12] No, no, it's finale right then bye.
[00:05:12] End of Conversation.

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1

1x Recording

03/05/2018

01m. Edmonton County Court (3) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

[01m. Edmonton County Court \(3\) 03_05_2018 after Lemmy's Second Injunction.WMA](#)

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I fight to compile this diary every day with growing struggles, I am feeling sick of taking pictures and calling the call centres because of the neglect that I receive in the amount of time the disrepair problems posit to grow and occur!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

04/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

04/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- 1
ADDED ACCUSED THRETS TO KILL LEMMY!

--

- 1
ADDED ACCUSED THRETS TO KILL LEMMY!

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I try to comprehend with the upkeep of the property but in fights back stronger each day with additional Mould growing in new places, the soap and water does not keep it from coming back with revenge and a stronger toxic odour the problems are iterating my health!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

05/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

05/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

15.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

15. 1. 2.

DPR -1-4250 05-05-2018 17-58

05/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 182,183

--

15.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

15. 1. 2.

DPR -1-4250 05-05-2018 17-58

05/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 182,183

--

182.

From: DPR Wholesalers <sales@dprwholesalers.com>

Sent time: 05/05/2018 05:57:38 PM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: DPR Wholesalers - Bank Holiday Opening Hours & Squishes

Squishes Available now! [See the online version](#)

Bank Holiday Opening Hours Running for the Brain Tumour Charity

Bank Holiday Opening Hours and Squishes

May Bank Holiday Opening Hours

We will be closed on Monday 7th & 28th May 2018, whilst Dhiren runs the Vitality London 10,000 (See below for sponsorship details)

Normal Opening hours operate on all other days.

Change of Opening Hours

From the 1st June 2018, we will be changing our opening hours slightly.

On Mondays we will now be opening at 8:30am instead of 7am and on Fridays we will be

closing at 4:30pm instead of 5:30pm. As always last entry is 30mins before closing

Last entry 30mins before closing.

183.

Sales!

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

When I call the call centre to confront the problems inside of my flat I get no fair response in the issues getting addressed and this causes me emotional distress at no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

06/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

06/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

After no re than a dozen emails and phone calls there is no positive change in my living circumstance the damp continues to take other this rented home and to further my concerns I keep wiping the electrical appliances down with a dry cloth but awake to the water being present upon them again, this is in reference towards my personal belongings and that of the rented internal fixtures!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

07/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

07/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

A Drastic turn around in the decision that the Enfield council and the Enfield Homes came to since the start of the announcement when I put them into receipt of my Disrepair issues needs to get addressed and then fixed needs to get reanalysed, so in an effect I do not suffer any longer!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

08/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
08/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earns cliff House, London N99AB.

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 149,150,151,152

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” Landing Page.

157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

“WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE” / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.

Page Numbers: 157,158,159,160

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'LM1” - Landing Page

171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” / 1 of 3.

Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 171,172,173,174

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” - Landing Page

179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.

Signed the: 08/05/2018

Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 179,180,181,182,183,184,185,186,187,

--

1

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE

I, Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Ears cliff House, London N99AB.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 149,150,151,152

149,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD,**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT 'LM1'

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

150,

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

CASE NO: E00ED049

Claimant

-and-

SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED
SERVICE**

2. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of
Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff
House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**
STATE AS FOLLOWS

5. That I am over sixteen years of age.
6. That I do make this Statement in Support
of my previous statement of service date **10
January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm
definitively and for the purpose of clarity my
effecting service upon the Respondent on the
aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody
Suite, Wood Green Police Station**, High Road,
Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ.
That I did serve by reading out the terms of the
Order as referred to in my original Statement
dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt
Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three
other police officers. That I did at the time of
reading out the terms of the of the Injunction
Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named

defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that "**he had difficulty reading**" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

7. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

151,

Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**

10. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**

11. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents

12. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**

13. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**

14. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
15. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
16. A Draft Order

And

8. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
9. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
10. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
11. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
12. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
13. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
14. A Draft Order

--

5. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.
6. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
7. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named

defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.

8. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

08/05/2018

152,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Philippou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

CASE NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

**Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant**

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

08/05/2018

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” Landing Page.

157- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

“WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE” / Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N99AB.

Page Numbers: 157,158,159,160

157,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT 'BKG1'

158,

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant

Deponent: Andy Phillppou

Statement No: One Exhibits: One

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

BETWEEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

CASE NO: E00ED049

-and-

SIMON CORDELL

Claimant

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED
SERVICE**

2. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of
Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnsdiff
House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA**
STATE AS FOLLOWS

4. That I am over sixteen years of age.

5. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at **Cell 9** of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018 in** the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018** to the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that "**he had difficulty reading**" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.
6. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following: .

159,

Signed: **08/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
10. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
11. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
12. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
13. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
14. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
15. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
16. A Draft Order

And

8. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
9. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
10. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
11. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
12. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
13. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
14. A Draft Order

5. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept

service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.

6. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
7. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
8. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

08/05/2018

160,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
"A"**

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

08/05/2018

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT ·LM1” - Landing Page

171- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF
ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” / 1 of 3.

Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 171,172,173,174

171,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: E00ED049**

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT 'LM1'

172,

10 January 2018

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One**

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

CASE NO: E00ED049

Claimant

and-

SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED
SERVICE**

Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

1. That I am over sixteen years of age.
2. That I do make this Statement in Support of my previous statement of service date **10 January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm definitively and for the purpose of clarity my effecting service upon the Respondent on the aforementioned date at Cell 9 of the Custody Suite, Wood Green Police Station, High Road, Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ. That I did serve by reading out the terms of the Order as referred to in my original Statement dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of Sgt Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq and three other police officers. That I did at the time of reading out the terms of the of the Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above named defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague Terry Conway on **10 August 2017** that "**he had difficulty reading**" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.
3. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in dose proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**
6. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabusi dated **02 February 2018**
7. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
8. A Draft Order

And

1. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
2. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
3. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
4. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
5. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
6. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**

7. A Draft Order

1. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately **11.30.am** on the same date I did leave the area.
2. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
3. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.
4. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

08/05/2018

174,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant**

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

08/05/2018

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “EXHIBIT 'BKG1” - Landing Page

179- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 - “WITNESS STATEMENT OF
ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” - Statement No. 1 / 1 of 3.

Signed the: 08/05/2018

Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 179,180,181,
179,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

EXHIBIT 'BKG1'

CLAIM NO: E00ED049

180,

10 January 2018

09 January 2018

10 August 2017

10 August 2017

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
CASE NO: E00ED049
Claimant
and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED
SERVICE**

2. Andy Philippou, a Process Server of
Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff
House, London N9 9AB
Acting under the instructions of: -
**The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver
Street, Enfield, Middlesex ENX 3XA
STATE AS FOLLOWS**

5. That I am over sixteen years of age.
6. That I do make this Statement in Support
of my previous statement of service date **10
January 2018**, this being in order to re-affirm
definitively and for the purpose of clarity my
effecting service upon the Respondent on the
aforementioned date at **Cell 9 of the Custody
Suite, Wood Green Police** Station, High Road,
Green Lanes, Wood Green, London N22 8HZ.
That I did serve by reading out the terms of the
Order as referred to in my original Statement
dated **10 January 2018** in the presence of **Sgt
Mike Nicolaou, Officer Tahir Razzaq** and three
other police officers. That I did at the time of
reading out the terms of the of the Injunction
Order dated **09 January 2018 to** the above named

defendant did so in the knowledge that the defendant by his own admission to my colleague **Terry Conway** on **10 August 2017** that "he had difficulty reading" (refer to paragraph 5 of Statement of Terry Conway dated **10 August 2017**). The defendant at the time of service effected by me in the manner as aforesaid being the necessary avenue for service upon the above-named defendant in order that he understood the terms of said Order.

7. That I did on Wednesday **02 May 2018** at approximately 10.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with the two envelopes containing the following:

181,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
10. An Order of the Court dated **05 February 2018**
11. An Application Notice dated **05 February 2018** with accompanying documents
12. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
13. A Power of Arrest dated **09 January 2018**

14. A Witness Statement of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **02 February 2018**
15. A Witness Statement of Ms Kaunchita Maudhub dated **05 February 2018**
16. A Draft Order

And

8. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **02 May 2018**
9. An Order of the Court dated **24 April 2018**
10. An Application Notice dated **20 April 2018** with accompanying documents
11. An Injunction Order dated **09 January 2018**
12. An Affidavit of Mr Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
13. An Affidavit of Mrs Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018**
14. A Draft Order

5. On the same date after repeated knocking, the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door asking, "who is It". After having identified myself and the nature of my attendance and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to in this my statement of attempted service. That I did for approximately the next 20/25 minutes remain by the front door of the address attended with the above-named defendant refusing to open the door to accept service personally. As the above-named defendant was refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelopes containing the documents referred to previously, I did remain in close proximity to the building for approximately one hour on the basis of the defendant may leave the property. At approximately 11.30.am on the same date I did leave the area.
6. That at the time of attempted service and from behind a closed front door the aforementioned defendant had admitted his identity to me as Simon Cordell, the defendant named in these proceedings.
7. That therefore I having being unable to meet and personally serve the above named

defendant with the aforementioned documentation; I would verily ask of the court to allow service of any such Order the court makes by allowing any such Order and accompanying documentation to be placed in a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant, marked 'Important Court Documents' and posted through the letterbox of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ knowing that said documents would come to the attention of the defendant, by virtue of this address being his usual place of residency.

8. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

08/05/2018

182,

08/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

CASE NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

08/05/2018

183.

11 May 2018

11 May 2018

11 May 2018

20 April 2018

20 April 2018

10 May 2018

10 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One**

**IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
CASE NO: E00ED049**

**BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant**

**-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED
SERVICE**

I Andy Philippou, a Process Server of Global Investigation Services Limited, Earnscliff House, London N9 9AB

Acting under the instructions of: -

The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services Department, P.O. Box 50 Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN13XA

STATE AS FOLLOWS

3. That I am over sixteen years of age.
4. That I did on Friday **11 May 2018** at approximately 9.00.am attend in close proximity to the defendant's address supplied to me for him of 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. The purpose of my attendance being to meet and personally serve the above-named defendant with a single envelope containing the following:
 - I. A Letter from the Claimant Solicitor dated **11 May 2018**
 - J. An Application Notice dated **11 May 2018**
 - K. An Application Notice marked 'Amended Application Notice'
 - L. An Affidavit of Mr. Markandu Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibits
 - M. An Affidavit of Mrs. Revathy Mathiyalagan dated **20 April 2018** with Exhibit
 - N. An amended Draft Order
 - O. A Witness Statement of Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit
 - P. A Witness Statement of Ms. Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10 May 2018** with Exhibit
2. That I did at the time of attendance having been unable to gain access to the building initially attempt to gain the attention of the above-named defendant by tapping at the glass of the downstairs window, with no response. At approximately 9.20.am after having gained access to the building as a resident was leaving the building, I did knock at the front door of the defendant of 109

11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ. With the above-named defendant responded from behind the front door and as on my previous attendance at the address asked, "who is it". After having identified myself as I had done so on my previous attendance and the nature of my attending and with the defendant stating he had no wish to open the door to me and therefore refusing to accept service personally of the aforementioned envelope containing the documents referred to in this my statement; I did ask on more than one occasion if the defendant would oblige by opening the front door. That I did after having being refused access to personal service at the address and with the letterbox to the address quite clearly being obstructed by what left like a 'wooden plate' proceed to find a fixing for the sealed envelope addressed to the above named defendant containing the aforementioned documentation. That I did continue to affix the envelope whilst the defendant continued to speak in what could be best described as in a nonsensical manner as the conversation bore no relevance to my attending the address or the nature of my attendance. The defendant continues^ to speak about the 'unlawful' act I was performing by affixing with a cable tie the sealed envelope in a plastic wallet to the external door hinge of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ. That I did whilst performing this act

explain to the defendant that by his refusing to open the door to me and by sealing access through the letterbox that by effecting 'lodgement' at the address in this manner was the only course of action left open to me. That I did having re-affirmed this to the defendant and his saying "what if someone takes this off in five minutes" state by virtue of our conversation and his knowledge of my action did not excuse his not wishing to be informed of the Claimant attempting to effect service upon the above named Defendant. That I did at approximately 9.35.am affix with a cable tie in a plastic wallet attached to the side hinge 'barrel' of the door frame of 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ a sealed envelope addressed to the defendant in order that its content would have come to the attention of the Defendant.

3. This statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I make it knowing that, if it were tendered in evidence, I would be liable to prosecution if I wilfully stated in it anything which I know to be false or did not believe to be true.

Signed:

11/05/2018

185,

11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

**Statement filed on behalf of the Claimant
Deponent: Andy Philippou Statement No: One
Exhibits: One
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON**

**CASE NO: E00ED049
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
SIMON CORDELL
Defendant**

"A"

This is the exhibit marked "A" and referred to in
the Statement of Andy Philippou

Signed:

11/05/2018

186,

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
-AND-
(DEFENDANT)
MR SIMON CORDELL
DIRECTIONS ORDER**

Picture of a front door

187,

**CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
BETWEEN:
{CLAIMANT}**

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Picture of a front door

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

Every day I wake up to the same none corrected errors of disrepair and further notice myself struggling to conquer the reckless neglect forced to escalate to a state of out of control overlaying my personal life with an effect of devastation within my future dreams of a distinguished nice home and private family life!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

09/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

09/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 09 May 2018

Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018

Simon Clark Nursing

Page Numbers: 11

No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP

No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP

--

1

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 09 May 2018

Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018

Simon Clark Nursing

Page Numbers: 11

Originator Details: 09 May 2018 16:15

Simon Clark Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16

Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16

Simon Clark Validated by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16

Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed

No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I have had to ask other people to help me in solving the disrepair issues with my flat now and they have the same level of service from the relevant complaint department as I have so far in trying to make sure that the work need to the home gets completed!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

10/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

10/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off “DRAFT ORDER”

Page Numbers: 142,143

2

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUISI”

Page Numbers: 144-148

3

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

“WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES:” - Dated this 10/05/2018

Our legal team was instructed that one serious incident took place in March 2018

Page Numbers: 153,154,155,156

4

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.

Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,

5

• **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” / 3 of 3.

Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 174,175,176,177,178,

--

1

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat off “DRAFT ORDER”

Page Numbers: 142,143

142,

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM NO: EQQED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

DRAFT ORDER

Before District Judge sitting at the
Edmonton County Court.

AN APPLICATION was made by the Claimant's
representatives and was attended by [Counsel for]
the Defendant.

The Judge read the written evidence filed and the
Order of District Judge Taylor dated **09 January**
2018 in which it was ordered that the Defendant
should be forbidden (whether by himself or by
instructing or permitting any other person):

8. From engaging or threatening to engage in
conduct that is likely to cause physical violence
and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees,
tenants to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue,
Enfield.

9. From engaging or threatening to engage in
conduct that is likely to cause intimidation,
harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's
employees, tenants and visitors to the block of
flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.

10. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield. AND UPON the Court noting that a power of arrest being attached on the above

143

09 January 2018

09 January 2018

15 March 2018

01 March 2018 and 26 February 2018

dated 10 May

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

AND THE COURT being satisfied that the Defendant has been guilty of contempt of court in failing to comply with the order dated **09 January 2018** [paragraphs 3-5] of the order dated **09 January 2018** by harassing, intimidating and assaulting one of his neighbours on **15 March 2018, 01 March 2018** and **26 February 2018**.
Si Note: Biro text added

But also, by shouting abuse, swearing and making threats to two employees of the calamints and one of his neighbours at the hearing **dated 10 May**
IT IS ORDERED

11. that for his contempt the Defendant stands committed to HM Prison (name of prison) for a period of (number of days or as may be) from the date of his apprehension.

12. that for his contempt the Defendant pays to Her Majesty the Queen a fine of £ on or before (date payment due).

13. that the costs of the Claimant [summarily assessed in the sum of £ 1,000] to be the subject of a detailed assessment be paid by the Defendant to the Claimant.

14. that the contemnor has permission to apply to the Court to clear his contempt and ask for his release or discharge.

Dated.

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated 10/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWA.BUI SI”

Page Numbers: 144-148

144.

Dated 10 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

23. Made on behalf of the Claimant

24. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi

25. Statement No. 2

26. Dated 10 May 2018

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00EDQ49

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment since August 2016. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

145.

05 February and 20 April 2018

30 May 2018

10 May 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

02 May 2018

dated 20 April 2018

01 May 2018.

30 May 2018.

09 January 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

27. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

28. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application **dated 20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Backgrounds to the case

29. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018**. Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February** and **20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications

were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

146,

01 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.

01 May 2018

02 May 2018

01 May 2018

01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018**; however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application. Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and **20 April 2018**.

30. After the hearing of **01 May 2018**, the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated

that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'LM1'.

31. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

32. Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on **01 May 2018**

33. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

147,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

9. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.
10. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

148,

30 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

Dated this 10 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

11. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

12. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true. Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

“WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES:” - Dated this 10/05/2018

Our legal team was instructed that one serious incident took place in March 2018

Page Numbers: 153,154,155,156

153

Dated 10 May 2018

I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since **May 2017**.

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 1. Made on behalf of the Claimant**
- 2. Witness Statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes**
- 3. Statement No. 1**
- 4. Dated **10 May 2018****

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-And-

**MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms
BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES**

I, Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since **May 2017.**

2. An interim injunction order was made in the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.**
Defendant

154,

March 2018

20 April 2018

01 May 2018

01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

3. Our legal team was instructed that one serious incident took place in **March 2018** where the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours. As those acts were condemned by the interim

injunction order, we decided to issue an application notice in Court for the Defendant's committal. The application was issued on **20 April 2018** and a hearing was listed in the Edmonton County Court for the **01 May 2018, 10am.**

4. I represented the Claimant at the hearing of **01 May 2018** and the parties were called approximately at 10.10am. The Defendant was not present, so the case started in his absence. The Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell eventually arrived at 10.25am. Employment Judge Taylor who was sitting in the Edmonton County Court was going to proceed to start again. However, the Defendant was unable to contain his agitation and essentially shouted and swore at Mr Mathiyalagan (one of our witnesses in the committal application), Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-social Behaviour coordinator officer for the Claimant), his mother and the Judge. He made some disparaging comments to me. The Judge called in security; one security guard was not sufficient and a second one was also called. The Defendant was extremely agitated, was swearing and refused to sit down and it did appear that he may strike someone, the security guards were between him and Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan. Ms Lorraine Cordell was unable to calm her son down; Judge Taylor was unable to calm him down and the security guards also could not get him to back down. The Judge then adjourned the hearing for a short period, and we left the court room. We tried to locate a side room to sit in but none were available as the court was particularly busy, there was also no sitting room.

5. We were called back into court a few minutes later. The hearing proceeded with Mrs Cordell representing her son in his absence; he remained in the waiting room and could be heard being abusive throughout the hearing.

155,

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

- 3.** Mrs Cordell confirmed that the Application for Committal of 20.04.18 was received by post on 25.4.18. Postal service was confirmed as effected but not personal service. The Judge stressed postal service has to be affected given the implications of committal and that 14 days' notice be provided.
- 4.** At this stage I made an application to dispense with personal service on the basis of the Defendant's conduct and the likelihood that he would refuse personal service. This was considered by the Judge and on balance given that it refers to potential committal of the Respondent the Judge preferred not to dispense with personal service. She did note the conduct of the Defendant. I queried that where personal service was refused if we could dispense with personal service. The Judge confirmed that where personal service is refused then we can come back to Court and apply to have personal service dispensed with.
- 5.** I instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit 'BKG1'**.
- 6.** On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two

committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. If such an order is

156

Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

granted, the Claimant would like permission from the Court to effect service of the documents by Post and/ or through the Defendant's letter box.

6. While the hearing was taking place, the Defendant was constantly shouting throughout the hearing in the waiting room and had become much louder and his mother had to leave the court room to deal with him.
7. I had a conference with Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan on the matter to allow the Defendant and his mother time to leave the court before we departed. When we did leave the Court building the Defendant and his mother were still outside across the road and the Defendant did proceed to shout at Mr Nwabuisi; I did tell Mr Nwabuisi not to respond to him but the Defendant was trying to come to our directions but was held back by his mother. We proceeded to walk away in the opposite direction to avoid him so we could reach our car without any disruptions.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.

Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes

Dated this 10 May 2018

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.

Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,

165,

10 May 2018

I have held this employment since August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5. Made on behalf of the Claimant
6. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
7. Statement No. 2
8. Dated **10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

2. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

Defendant

166,

05 February and 20 April 2018

30 May 2018

10 May 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

02 May 2018

20 April 2018

01 May 2018

30 May 2018

09 January 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

8. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

9. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated **10 May 2018** seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Backgrounds to the case

10. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018**. Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

167,

01 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

01 May 2018

02 May 2018

01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.

Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.

11. After the hearing of **01 May 2018**, the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit 'LM1'**.

12. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the

Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on 01 May 2018

13. A Court hearing on this matter took place on 01 May 2018 and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

168,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

10. On the day our case was called at 10.10am and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at 10.25am. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home.

He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.

11. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

169.

30 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

14. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him, back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

15. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

170,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Blank Page

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – Dated: 08/05/2018 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF
ATTEMPTED SERVICE.” / 3 of 3.

Statement No: One

Page Numbers: 174,175,176,177,178,

175,

Dated **10 May 2018**

May 2017

09 January 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

1. Made on behalf of the Claimant

2. Witness Statement of Balbinder Kaur Geddes
3. Statement No 1
4. Dated **10 May 2018**

**IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT
CLAIM, NO: EQQED049
BETWEEN:
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Claimant
-and-
MR SIMON CORDELL
WITNESS STATEMENT OF Ms
BALBINDER KAUR GEDDES**

I, Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

1. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as solicitor in their legal services department. I have held this employment since **May 2017.**
2. An interim injunction order was made in the Edmonton County Court on **09 January 2018.** Defendant

176,

March 2018

20 April 2018

01 May 2018, 10am

May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

3. Our legal team was instructed that one serious Incident took place in **March 2018** where the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours. As those acts were condemned by the interim injunction order, we decided to issue an application notice in Court for the Defendant's committal. The application was issued on **20 April 2018** and a hearing was listed in the Edmonton County Court for the **01 May 2018, 10am.**

4. I represented the Claimant at the hearing of **01 May 2018** and the parties were called approximately **at 10.10am.** The Defendant was not present, so the case started in his absence. The Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell eventually arrived at **10.25am.** Employment Judge Taylor who was sitting in the Edmonton County Court was going to proceed to start again. However, the Defendant was unable to contain his agitation and essentially shouted and swore at Mr Mathiyalagan (one of our witnesses in the committal application), Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-social Behaviour coordinator officer for the Claimant), his mother and the Judge. He made some disparaging comments to me. The Judge called in security; one security guard was not sufficient and a second one was also called. The Defendant was extremely agitated, was swearing and refused to sit down and it did appear that he may strike someone, the security guards were between him and Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan. Ms Lorraine Cordell was unable to calm her son down; Judge Taylor was unable to calm him down and the security guards also could not get him to back down. The Judge then adjourned the hearing for a short period, and we left the court room. We tried to locate a side room to sit in, but none were available as the court was particularly busy, there was also no sitting room.

5. We were called back into court a few minutes later. The hearing proceeded with Mrs Cordell representing her son in his absence; he

remained in the waiting room and could be heard being abusive throughout the hearing.

177,

20/04/2018

02 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

6. Mrs Cordell confirmed that the Application for Committal of 20/04/2018 was received by post on 25.4.18. Postal service was confirmed as effected but not personal service. The Judge stressed postal service has to be affected given the implications of committal and that 14 days' notice be provided.

7. At this stage I made an application to dispense with personal service on the basis of the Defendant's conduct and the likelihood that he would refuse personal service. This was considered by the Judge and on balance given that it refers to potential committal of the Respondent the Judge preferred not to dispense with personal service. She did note the conduct of the Defendant. I queried that where personal service was refused if we could dispense with personal service. The Judge confirmed that where personal service is refused then we can come back to Court and apply to have personal service dispensed with.

8. I instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Burncroft

Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under exhibit 'BKG1'. •

9. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so. If such an order is

178.

Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

granted, the Claimant would like permission from the Court to effect service of the documents by Post and/ or through the Defendant's letter box. 10. While the hearing was taking place the Defendant was constantly shouting throughout the hearing in the waiting room and had become much louder and his mother had to leave the court room to deal with him.

10. I had a conference with Mr Nwabuisi and Mr Mathiyalagan on the matter to allow the Defendant and his mother time to leave the court before we departed. When we did leave the Court building the Defendant and his mother were still outside across the road and the Defendant did proceed to shout at Mr Nwabuisi; I did tell Mr Nwabuisi not to respond to him but the Defendant was trying to come to our directions but was held back by his mother. We proceeded to walk away in the opposite direction to avoid him so we could reach our car without any disruptions.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed.

Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes

Dated this **10 May 2018**

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

Every Morning I wake up and stay no riveted I'm trying my best to keep the flat to a fair level of upkeep but the damped continues to establish itself to add to the disrepair the main floor in the bedroom as you enter the door has a by foot hole in it were the floor got so rotted from the damp, this is no re than dangers, it's a hazarded to my safety, I have called the

complaints department at Enfield Council and Enfield home and another date has got set for it to be looked at by a survivor!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

11/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

11/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Tried to serve me! 11:00Am**

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

Application notice / Indexed

Page Numbers: 88-96

3

- **Application notice dated**

11.08.2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018 /

New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 116B-119

4

- **Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018 /**

New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 120-142

5

- **Witness statement of Andy Philippou /**

New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 182-186

6

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

912. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (3)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3910,3911,3912,3913,3914,3915,3916,

7

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

913. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641_** (2)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3917,3918,3919,3920,

8

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

914. Julie.Mercer@met

/ **Page Numbers:** 3921,3922,3923,3924,3925,3926,3927,3928,

9

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

915. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn

/ **Page Numbers:** 3929,3930,3931,3932,3933,3934,3935,3936,3937,

10

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.

Page Numbers: 117,118

11

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.

120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /

121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /

Dated: 20/04/2018

Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124

12

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018

161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice (N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /

Page Numbers: 161,162,163,164

--

1

Tried to serve me! 11:00Am

Pole incident: --

Lemmy tried to get me served for his own case threats to kill but abused his legal process by inducing a stuck out claim that he was the case handler for to reinstate his and their fabricated claims

It was Mathiyalagan who tried to attack me and in believe that he had reinstated his stuck-out claims tried to set them injunction order on me IT WAS "SELF DEFENCE ON MY PART Against Markandu Mathiyalagan"

Now also made as a COURT DISPUITE!

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Page Numbers: 117,118

117,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73	
IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT	
BETWEEN:	
{CLAIMANT}	
THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	
-AND-	
(DEFENDANT)	
MR SIMON CORDELL	
DIRECTIONS ORDER	
ENFIELD I	
Connected	
ENFIELD	
Council	
Mr Simon Cordell	
109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield	
EN3 7JQ	
Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail:	Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone:	0208 379 8323
DX:	90615 Enfield 1
Fax:	0208 379 6492
My Ref:	LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:	

Date:	11 May, 2018

By personal service via process server
Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018**, an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

1. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident.
2. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018**
3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**
4. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018**
5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK

FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

118

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Application notice / Indexed

Page Numbers: 88-96

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

Application notice / Indexed Page Numbers: 88-96

Application notice dated 11.08.2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018 / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers: 116B-119

Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018 / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers: 120-142

witness statement of Andy Philippou / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers: 182-186

116B- Claim number: E00ED049 –

“To Mr Simon Cordell” –

“Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” /

Hearing in the Edmonton County Court on

01/05/2018

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on

01/05/2018

an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting, swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant’s employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention: --

116B.1- An application notice dated

11/05/2018

seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated

20/04/2018

to add the recent incident.

116B.2- Amended application notice dated

20/04/2018

116B.3- Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated

20/04/2018

116B.4- An amended draft order dated

20/04/2018

116B.5- Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated

10/05/2018

Listed in the Edmonton County Court on

30/05/2018

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on

30/05/2018

1 of 2

117- Claim number: **E00ED049** – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re the London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of

2.

Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated:

11/05/2018

118- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated:

11/05/2018

1 of 2

119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated:

11/05/2018

2 of 2.

3

Application notice dated

11.08.2018 seeking permission to amend the committal application dated **20.04.2018** / New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 116B-119

4

Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018 /

New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 120-142

5

Witness statement of Andy Philippou /

New 2 Injunction / Indexed

Page Numbers: 182-186

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

912. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (3)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3910,3911,3912,3913,3914,3915,3916,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54

To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and i need an update, i do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DLSMailbox- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Good Morning,

Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.

Regards

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>

Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.

Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything else needs to be done and how soon i will be able to get the information.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk';

'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to submit this request is today i got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.

If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advice of an email address in

3911,

which to send it or can you pass it to that unit i would be most grateful.

Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan

I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as i have asked for an update and not been given one.

I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40 day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40 day guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier then they would do due to this reason.

I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell, Please see our previous advise.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,

I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

3912,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DPAMailbox-SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

3913.

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

- A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson| Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

3914.

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking:
RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

3915.

information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission

over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

3916,

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk>

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

7

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

913. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Subject Access Request Simon Cordell **2018020000641_ (2)**
/ **Page Numbers:** 3917,3918,3919,3920,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 11 May 2018 08:57

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this Email to find out what is going on with the subject access request submitted on the 14/02/2018 this is way past its deadline and i need the information

Regards

From: <DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk>

Date: 27 March 2018 at 11:04:21 BST To: <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINE: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS, therefore your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available worktime to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team | Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email:DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address:Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

3918,

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>] Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell r <mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete
knew set.

Regards

From: Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk

<mailto:Marv.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk> On Behalf Of
SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

- A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

3919,

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address

Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking:

RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>] Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.

Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email.

The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

3920.

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com/metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.

Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email.

The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

8

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

914. Julie.Mercer@met

/ Page Numbers: 3921,3922,3923,3924,3925,3926,3927,3928,

From: Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk on behalf of DLS Mailbox

LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.police.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell

Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.

For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.

We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk.

Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."

Regards

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and I need an update, I do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>]

On Behalf Of

DLS Mailbox- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Good Morning,

3922.

Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.

Regards

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure
DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.

Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon i will be able to get the information.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk

SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to submit this request is today i got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.

If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit i would be most grateful. Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25

To: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk

Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan

I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.

I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute

3923.

much earlier then they would do due to this reason.

I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell, Please see our previous advise.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,

I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DPAMailbox-SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for

completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by **3924**,

the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

3925,

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

- A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address

Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking:

RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards

3926.

Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the

3927,

information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk>

3928.

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

9

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

915. Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn

/ **Page Numbers:** 3929,3930,3931,3932,3933,3934,3935,3936,3937,

From: Irene.O.Whyte@met.pnn.police.uk on behalf of DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.police.uk

Sent: 11 May 2018 13:29

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Attachments: Other Gateways for Disclosure.pdf Good Afternoon,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25/03/2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Yours sincerely,

Irene Whyte | Administration Assistant | Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ
|| Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

3930,

From: Mercer Julie A - HQ Directorate of Legal Services on Behalf of DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19

To: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>

Cc: DPA Mailbox - SAR <DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.police.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell

Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.

For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.

We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk. Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."

Regards

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and i need an update, i do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DLS Mailbox- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Good Morning,

3931,

Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.

Regards

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>

Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.

Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon I will be able to get the information.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk';

'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to submit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.

If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit I would be most grateful.

Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan

I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.

I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines.

3932.

Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.

I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell, Please see our previous advice.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,

I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DPAMailbox-SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

3933.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be

highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

3934,3935,3936,3937,

10

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.

Page Numbers: 117,118

117,

Date: 11/05/2018

01 May 2018

11/05/2018

20/04/2018

20/04/2018

20/04/2018

20/04/2018

10/05/2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD I

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield
EN3 7JQ

Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail:	Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone:	0208 379 8323

DX:	90615 Enfield 1

Fax:	0208 379 6492

My Ref:	LS/C/LI/155584

Your Ref:	

Date:	11 May, 2018

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01 May 2018**, an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting: swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

6. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident.

7. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018**

8. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**

9. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018**

10. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK
FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
If you need this document in another language
or format contact the service using the details
above.

118

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

11

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.

120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /

121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated:
20/04/2018

Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124

119,

Date: 11/05/2018

20/04/2018

01/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court	Edmonton County Court
Claim no.	E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable) (ff applicable)	0079006
Ref. no.	*****
Warrant no. (if applicable)	Help with Fees -
Claimant's name (including ref.)	

The London Borough of Enfield
(LS/C/LI/157255)

Defendant's name (Including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date: 11/05/2018

7. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Are you a Claimant?

Defendant

Legal Representative? Yes

Other (please specify)

If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant

8. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated 20/04/2018

as further breaches of the injunction order took place on **01/05/2018**. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.

Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? No

9. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

10. How long do you think the hearing will last? Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? Give details of any fixed trial date or period?

30/05/2018. 2pm

11. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

12. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question

at a hearing? Yes

without a hearing

at a telephone hearing

Hours

[15] Minutes

District Judge

Defendant

120,

09/01/2018

01/05/2018

20/04/2018

Dated 11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

2. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

I/] the attached witness statement ☐ the statement of case in the evidence set out in the box below

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet

An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**

The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01/05/2018**

The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on **20/04/2018** to be amended to include the additional incident.

A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed

Dated 11/05/2018

~~Applicant's legal representative) ('s litigation-friend)~~

Full name Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

~~Applicants Legal representative) ('s litigation friend)~~

Position or office held Solicitor _ (if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

If applicable

London Borough of Enfield

legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Phone no. 0208 379 8323

Fax no.

DX no. 90615 Enfield 1

Postcode EN1 3 X A

E-mail address
Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

121,

20/04/2018

09/01/2018

Hearing on **30/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court

Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

007 9 006

Warrant no.

(if applicable)

Claim no.

E00ED049

Help with Fees - Ref. no.

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield
(LS/C/LI/157255)

Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon
Cordell

20/04/2018

10. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

11. Are you a (2 Claimant
CD Defendant ? Yes
Legal Representative?
Other (please specify?
If you are a legal representative whom do you
represent?

12. What order are you asking the court to
make and why?
The Claimant is seeking an order for the
defendant's committal for breaching the terms of
the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with
has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81

13. Have you attached a draft of the order you
are applying for?

14. How do you want to have this application
dealt with?

15. How long do you think the hearing will
last?
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

16. Give details of any fixed trial date or
period

17. What level of Judge does your hearing
need?

18. Who should be served with this
application?
9a. Please give the service address, (other than
details of the claimant or defendant) of any party
named in question 9.

Date
at a hearing? Yes
without a hearing?
at a telephone hearing?
Hours
|30 j Minutes
Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm**

District
Defendant
N244 Application notice (06.16)

122

Dated 19/04/2018

19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

12. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

the attached witness statements.

the statement of case?

the evidence set out in the box below. Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

Please refer to the evidence attached on a separate sheet.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed

Dated 19/04/2018

~~Applicant's legal representative's litigation friend)~~

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

~~Applicant's legal representative's) ^ litigation friend)~~

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated 19/04/2018

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield	
Postcode	EN1 3XY

E-mail address

Ludmilla. lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

If applicable	
Phone no.	0208 379 8323
Fax no.	
DX no.	906015 Enfield 1
Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

123

20/04/2018

09/01/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

10. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows:
The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burn croft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's

employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

11. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

12. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

13. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

14. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

15. On **01/03/2018** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

Extra Biro text

124

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018**.

16. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

17. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

• This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to -

24.11.2015 a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or

24.11.2016 a warrant of arrest.

• The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may-

(i) deal with the matter; or

(j) adjourn the proceedings.

18. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

Extra Biro text

12

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018

161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice (N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /

Page Numbers: 161,162,163,164

161,

Date: 14 May 2018

05/02/2018

20/04/2018

11/05/2018

10/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

Edmonton County Court

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255

Your Ref:

Date: 14 May 2018

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number: EOOED049

Please find enclose the following documents:

1. Application notice (N244) seeking leave from the Court to dispense with personal service of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018, 20/04/2018** and application notice dated **11/05/2018**, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5).

2. Witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Ms Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**

3. Witness statement of attempted service of **Mr** Andy Philippou, process server.

We authorise you to take away the relevant fee from our PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006

Reference: LS/LI/C/157255

Fee: £255.00

faithfully,

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

EQUAUTY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EXCELLENT

® If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,

162,

14/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
“Application notice (N244)” **Dated 14/05/2018 /**

163,

Dated 11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

162- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
“Application notice (N244)” **Dated 11/05/2018 /**

164.

09/01/2018
10/01/2018
20/04/2018
30/05/2018
02/05/2018
08/05/2018
10/05/2018
11/05/2018
20/04/2018
11/05/2018
11/05/2018
11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What other information will you be relying on in support of the application?

4. An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018.**

5. The order was served personally on **10/01/2018** and the injunction has a power of arrest attached to it. The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction and as a result two committal applications were issued by the Claimant respectively on

7. and on **20/04/2018.**

6. A hearing took place in the Edmonton County Court before Employment Tribunal Judge

Taylor who ordered that the proceedings be adjourned to **30/05/2018** on the basis that personal service of the committal applications did not take place pursuant to CPR 81.10(4).

7. On **02/05/2018** the Claimant instructed a process server to effect personal service of the two committal applications. However, the Defendant refused to accept service despite identifying himself to our process server. In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents the Claimant is making the present application notice to seek the Court's permission to dispense with service pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5). The Court should also note that the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell accepts that the two committal applications were received by Post in any event. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **08/05/2018** which is attached to this application dated **10/05/2018**.

8. Further breaches of the injunction were also committed by the Defendant on inside and outside of the Edmonton Court County Court premises. The Defendant was shouting, swearing and made threats to two of the Claimant's employees and one neighbour who attend a Court hearing on the day. The incident is supported by the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes which are attached to this application.

9. As a result of the recent incident, the Claimant has decided to issue an application notice dated **11/05/2018** to include the incident in the committal application dated **20/04/2018**. An amended committal application was prepared, and personal service was attempted upon the Defendant by our process server on **11/05/2018** but this was refused by the Defendant. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **11/05/2018**. In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept an amended committal application, the Claimant would ask permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the amended committal application and to allow service to take place by other means.

10. This application is made ex parte on the basis that the next hearing to hear the committal application is listed on **30/05/2018** and the Defendant needs to be served with the two

committal applications and application notice dated **11/05/2018** at least 14 days in advance of the next hearing.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I'm Keen to get these problems rectified in my flat but nothing seems to get rectified on the Enfield council's and the Enfield homes behalf!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

12/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

12/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I stay hopeful that these problems within my home get repaired soon by the Enfield Council homes but as every day goes by I seem to get no response and a continual repetitive reckless

Behaviour of disregard from their staff!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

13/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

13/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The duration of time would not have been past the accepted time limit required to rectify the problems if the repairs team had been reliable in maintaining a motivated response towards the disrepair within my home!

Time Spent Building:

In the background of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put towards defending myself.

My mother stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and resources costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

14/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

14/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

916. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Mr. Cordell E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL] /

Page Numbers: 3938,3939,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

917. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL] /

Page Numbers: 3940,3941,

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

- 1) **Application notice with supported documents / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers:** 160-181
- 2) **Order from the Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers:** 187-188
- 3) **Amended order from the Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed Page Numbers:** 191-192

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018

161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice (N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /

Page Numbers: 161,162,163,164

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

187- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “General Form of Judgment or Order” / Dated: 14/05/2018

Page Numbers: 187,188

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat as above”

189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049

We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 189,190

6

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with

Page Numbers: 191-192

16.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

916. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

14/05/2018

/ Page Numbers: 184,185,186

187,188,189,190,191,192

193,194,195,196,197,198

199,200,201,202,203,204

205,206,207,208,209,210

211,212,213,214,215,216

217,218,219,220,221,222

223,224,225,226,227,228

229,230,231,232,233,234

17.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

917. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

14/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 235,236,237,238,239,240

241,242,243,244,245,246

247,248,249,250,251,252

253,254,255,256,257,258

259,260,261,262,263,264

265,266,267,268,269,270

271,272,273,274,275,276

277,278,279,280,281,282

283,284,285,286,287,288

289,290,291,292,293,294

295,296,297,298,299,300

301,302,303,304,305,306

307,308,309,310,311,312

313,314,315,316,317,318

319,320,321,322,323,324

325,326,327,328,329,330

331,332,333,334,335,336

337,338,339,340,341,342

343,344,345,346,347,348

349,350,351,352,353,354

355,356,357,358,359,360

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

916. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Mr. Cordell E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ **Page Numbers:** 3938,3939,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 14 May 2018 09:51 To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance: High

[Attachments: Covering letter to Mr Cordell dated 11.05.2018.pdf.](#)

1. [Application notice dated.pdf.](#)

2. [Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018.pdf.](#)

3. [Affidavit of Markandu Mathiyalagan 20.04.2018.pdf.](#)

4. [Affidavit Revathy Mathiyalagan 20.04.2018.pdf.](#)

5. [Amended draft order 20.04.2018.pdf.](#)

6. [WS of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi 10.05.2018.pdf.](#)

7. [WS of Ms Kaur Geddes.pdf](#)

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of our application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking to amend our committal application dated 20.04.2018 in light of the incident which took place in the Edmonton County Court on 01.05.2018.

Our process server attended your son's property but he refused to open the door despite identifying himself. A copy was left to his door and he was made aware of it.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

[Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](#) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

3939,

[Follow us on Facebook](#)

[Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

917. Ludmilla Lyavoo _ London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 3940,3941,

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 14 May 2018 17:36

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance: High

Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf;

bundle of the application notice 11.05.2018.pdf; pdf

version of application to dispense with service dated

pdf; Application for committal dated 05.02.2018.pdf;

Application for committal dated.pdf

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,

We have attempted service of our committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 upon Mr Simon Cordell and also attempted service of our application to amend our committal application in light of the incident which took place at Court on **01.05.2018** **but Mr Simon Cordell refused to accept personal service of those documents.**

In light of Mr Cordell's refusal to accept personal service, the threats of violence towards the neighbours and the fact that a hearing has been listed on 30.05.2018, we have decided to issue an ex parte application for service to be dispensed with. The application was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn in the Edmonton County Court who made the following order:

24.11.2017 Permission to the Applicant is given to amend the application for committal

24.11.2018 Permission is given pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)

24.11.2019 (b) **to serve the amended application by email on you.**

In light of the Court order made by the Court this morning, the attached applications are deemed served upon Mr Simon Cordell. Please note that your son is entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

3941,

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

[Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](#) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

[Follow us on Facebook](#)

[Twitter fcahttp://www.enfield.Gov.uk](http://www.enfield.Gov.uk)

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

160- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –

Application committal notice applications (N244) dated seeking leave 05/02/2018 from the Court 20/04/2018

161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Application notice (N244)” Dated 14/05/2018 /

Page Numbers: 161,162,163,164

161,

Date: **14 May 2018**

05/02/2018

20/04/2018

11/05/2018

10/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD

Connected

ENFIELD

council

Please reply to: Legal Services

PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA

Edmonton County Court

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone: 0208 379 8323 DX: 90615 Enfield 1

Fax: 0208 379 6492

My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255

Your Ref:

Date: 14 May 2018

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number: E00ED049

Please find enclosed the following documents:

11. Application notice (N244) seeking leave
from the Court to dispense with personal service
of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018,**

20/04/2018 and application notice dated **11/05/2018**, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5).

12. Witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and Ms Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**

13. Witness statement of attempted service of **Mr** Andy Philippou, process server.

We authorise you to take away the relevant fee from our PBA Account, which details are as follows:

PBA Account details: 0079006

Reference: LS/LI/C/157255

Fee: £255.00

faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

EQUAUTY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL

GOVERNMENT

Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EXCELLENT

® If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above,

162,

14/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

161- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
“Application notice (N244)” **Dated 14/05/2018 /**

163,

Dated 11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

162- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 –
“Application notice (N244)” **Dated 11/05/2018 /**

164,

09/01/2018
10/01/2018
20/04/2018
30/05/2018
02/05/2018
08/05/2018
10/05/2018
11/05/2018
20/04/2018
11/05/2018
11/05/2018
11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What other information will you be relying on in support of the application?

14. An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**.

15. The order was served personally on **10/01/2018** and the injunction has a power of arrest attached to it. The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction and as a result two committal applications were issued by the Claimant respectively on

8. and on **20/04/2018**.

16. A hearing took place in the Edmonton County Court before Employment Tribunal Judge Taylor who ordered that the proceedings be adjourned to **30/05/2018** on the basis that personal service of the committal applications did not take place pursuant to CPR 81.10(4).

17. On **02/05/2018** the Claimant instructed a process server to effect personal service of the two committal applications. However, the Defendant refused to accept service despite identifying himself to our process server. In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents the Claimant is making the present application notice to seek the Court's permission to dispense with service pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5). The Court should also note that the Defendant's mother Ms Lorraine Cordell accepts that the two committal applications were received by Post in any event. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **08/05/2018** which is attached to this application dated **10/05/2018**.

18. Further breaches of the injunction were also committed by the Defendant on inside and outside of the Edmonton County Court premises. The Defendant was shouting, swearing and made threats to two of the Claimant's

employees and one neighbour who attend a Court hearing on the day. The incident is supported by the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes which are attached to this application.

19. As a result of the recent incident, the Claimant has decided to issue an application notice dated **11/05/2018** to include the incident in the committal application dated **20/04/2018**. An amended committal application was prepared, and personal service was attempted upon the Defendant by our process servicer on **11/05/2018** but this was refused by the Defendant. There is a witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou dated **11/05/2018**. In view of the Defendant's refusal to accept an amended committal application, the Claimant would ask permission from the Court to dispense with personal service of the amended committal application and to allow service to take place by other means.

20. This application is made ex parte on the basis that the next hearing to hear the committal application is listed on **30/05/2018** and the Defendant needs to be served with the two committal applications and application notice dated **11/05/2018** at least 14 days in advance of the next hearing.

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

187- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “General Form of Judgment or Order” / Dated: 14/05/2018

Page Numbers: 187,188

187,

14 May 2018

Dated **14 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref

Before **Deputy District Judge Genn** sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018**.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application
IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.
2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81,10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number

Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check If you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneydfhlh.gov.uk** In find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys

188

14 May 2018

30th May 2018

Dated **14 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton

Claim Number	E00ED049

Date	14 May 2018

Before **Deputy District Judge Genn** sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.
2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81,10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings

to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Pore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500 Check it you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneydalттt.gov.uk to find nut more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	Is' Defendant Ref

Produced by; D. Humphreys

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat as above”

189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049

We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 189-190

189,

15/05/2018

14/05/2018

14/05/2018

05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018

11/05/2016

05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018

11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell-
E00ED049

We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by **Deputy District Judge Genn** on **14/05/2018** in the Edmonton County Court.

The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing. However, **paragraph 2** of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete. It reads as follows:

'Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5) {b) to serve the amended application **by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother** because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant".

The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14/05/2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:

The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with **personal service** of the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5)** and;

To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016**

At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the **Defendant has evaded personal service** of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** and of the application notice dated **11/05/2018**

The witness statements provided with the application also support the position. It was further explained that as a result of the; -- / **1 of 2.**

190.

15/05/2018

05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018

30 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with.

The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Mother, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b).

Therefore, what is missing from the Court order Is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** by email on Mrs Cordell. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately Is not reflected in the Court Order. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge, we would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.

We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly. Please note that the next hearing on this case is Listed on **30 May 2018, 2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency.

/ 2 of 2.

6

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with

Page Numbers: 191-192

191,

30th May 2018
05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018
11/05/2018
Dated **14 May 2018**
20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018**.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

3. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application
4. Permission is given pursuant to C'PR part XI. 10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018**, together with the application notice dated **11/05/2018** ~~the amended application~~ by email Upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she is

having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will 90vc you lime and money. Go to mvw.moneyclaim.gov.uk to and out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order for committal dated **20/04/2018**.

Produced by;D. Humphreys

CJR.0G5C

192,

14 May 2018

30th May 2018.

20/04/2018.

05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018

Dated 14 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""""" Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018
Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE' UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018. AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT 3. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal <u>dated 20/04/2018</u>. 4. Permission <u>is given</u> pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve <u>the applications dated 05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018</u>, together with the application notice dated 11.05.2018 ~~the amended application~~ by email upon Miss <u>Lorraine Cordell</u>, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means. Dated 14 May 2018 The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to iww.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more. Produced by: D. Humphreys N24 General Form of Judgment or Order CJR.0G5C	

16.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

916. Ludmilla Lyavoo _LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

14/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 184,185,186

187,188,189,190,191,192
193,194,195,196,197,198
199,200,201,202,203,204
205,206,207,208,209,210
211,212,213,214,215,216
217,218,219,220,221,222
223,224,225,226,227,228
229,230,231,232,233,234

--

184.

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 14 May 2018 09:51

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: LBE v Mr Cordell E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments:

[Covering letter to Mr Cordell dated 11.05.2018.pdf](#)

[Application notice dated 11.05.2018.pdf](#)

[Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018.pdf](#)

[Affidavit of Markandu Mathiyalagan.pdf](#)

[Affidavit Revathy Mathiyalagan 20.04.2018.pdf](#)

[Amended draft order.pdf](#)

[WS of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi 10.05.2018.pdf](#)

[WS of Ms Kaur Geddes 10.05.2018.pdf](#)

Importance: High

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of our application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking to amend our committal application dated 20.04.2018 in light of the incident which took place in the Edmonton County Court on 01.05.2018.

Our process server attended your son's property, but he refused to open the door despite identifying himself. A copy was left to his door and he was made aware of it.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL Campaign

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient

185,

should perform their own virus checks.

186,



Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 11 May, 2018

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on 01 May 2018, an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting; swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

1. An application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018 to add the recent incident.
2. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018
3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated 20.04.2018
4. An amended draft order dated 20.04.2018
5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated 10.05.2018.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on 30.05.2018.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk



? If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

- ☒ the attached witness statement
☐ the statement of case
☒ the evidence set out in the box below

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.

An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on 09/01/2018.

The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on 01/05/2018.

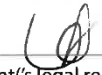
The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on 20/04/2018 to be amended to include the additional incident.

A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed



Dated 11/05/2018

Applicant's legal representative's (litigation friend)

Full name Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed



Dated 11/05/2018

Applicant's legal representative's (litigation friend)

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield Postcode E N 1 3 X A	If applicable	
	Phone no.	0208 379 8323
	Fax no.	
	DX no.	90615 Enfield 1
	Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255
E-mail address		

190,191,192,193,194,195,
196,197,198,199,200,201,
202,203,204,205,206,207,
208,209,210,211,212,213,

214,215,216,217,218,219,
220,221,222,223,224,225,
226,227,228,229,230,231,
232,233,234,

17.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

917. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

14/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 235,236,237,238,239,240

241,242,243,244,245,246

247,248,249,250,251,252

253,254,255,256,257,258

259,260,261,262,263,264

265,266,267,268,269,270

271,272,273,274,275,276

277,278,279,280,281,282

283,284,285,286,287,288

289,290,291,292,293,294

295,296,297,298,299,300

301,302,303,304,305,306

307,308,309,310,311,312

313,314,315,316,317,318

319,320,321,322,323,324

325,326,327,328,329,330

331,332,333,334,335,336

337,338,339,340,341,342

343,344,345,346,347,348

349,350,351,352,353,354

355,356,357,358,359,360

--

235.

From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 14 May 2018 17:36

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: [Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf](#)

[Pdf bundle of the application - notice 11.05.2018.pdf](#)

[pdf version of application to dispense with service dated 14.05.2018.pdf](#)

[Application for committal dated 05.02.2018.pdf](#)

[Application for committal dated 20.04.2018.pdf](#)

Importance: High

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,

We have attempted service of our committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 upon Mr Simon Cordell and also attempted service of our application to amend our committal application in light of the incident which took place at Court on 01.05.2018 but Mr Simon Cordell refused to accept personal service of those documents.

In light of Mr Cordell's refusal to accept personal service, the threats of violence towards the neighbours and the fact that a hearing has been listed on 30.05.2018, we have decided to issue an ex parte application for service to be dispensed with. The application was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn in the Edmonton County Court who made the following order:

- Permission to the Applicant is given to amend the application for committal
- Permission is given pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on you.

In light of the Court order made by the Court this morning, the attached applications are deemed served upon Mr Simon Cordell. Please note that your son is entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Campaign

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of

236,

Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

237,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018



THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.
2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.**

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by: D. Humphreys
CJR065C

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 11 May, 2018

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on 01 May 2018, an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting; swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

1. An application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018 to add the recent incident.
2. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018
3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated 20.04.2018
4. An amended draft order dated 20.04.2018
5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated 10.05.2018.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on 30.05.2018.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,



Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk



? If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

240,241,242,243,244,245,
246,247,248,249,250,251,
252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,

264,265,266,267,268,269,
270,271,272,273,274,275,
276,277,278,279,280,281,
282,283,284,285,286,287,
288,289,290,291,292,293,
294,295,296,297,298,299,
300,301,302,303,304,305,
306,307,308,309,310,311,
312,313,314,315,316,317,
318,319,320,321,322,323,
324,325,326,327,328,329,
330,331,332,333,334,335,
336,337,338,339,340,341,
342,343,344,345,346,347,
348,349,350,351,352,353,
354,355,356,357,358,359,
360,

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3.1

3.2

3.3

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I Keep waking up feeling sick from the flu at night-time when I blow out breath from my mouth what should be a warm air into no re warmer room temeture air I can see the warm air from my mouth hit the cold within my front room or any other room due to the non-existence of the heating and non-upkeep of the needed replacement system!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

15/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

15/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Council;**

Tried to serve my Mother by Email! Mid-Day!

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat as above”

189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049

We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.

/ Indexed Page Numbers: 189,190

--

1

- **The Enfield Council;**

Tried to serve my Mother by Email! Mid-Day!

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “Repeat as above”

189- CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell- E00ED049

We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.

/ **Indexed Page Numbers:** 189-190

189,

15/05/2018

14/05/2018

14/05/2018

05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018

11/05/2016

05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018

11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /

Dear Sirs

Re: The London Borough of Enfield-v- Cordell-
E00ED049

We write further to the Claimant's ex parte application which was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn on 14/05/2018 in the Edmonton County Court.

The Claimant collected a copy of the Order, which was drafted shortly, after the hearing. However,

paragraph 2 of the order is slightly ambiguous and incomplete. It reads as follows:

'Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5) {b) to serve the amended application **by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother** because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant".

The Claimant's application notice Issued on **14/05/2018** and considered by the Judge requested the following:

The Claimant seeks permission from the Court to dispense with **personal service** of the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** pursuant to **CPR 81.10 (5)** and;

To dispense with personal service of the application notice dated **11/05/2016**

At the hearing it was explained to the judge that the **Defendant has evaded personal service** of the committal applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** and of the application notice dated **11/05/2018**

The witness statements provided with the application also support the position. It was further explained that as a result of the; -- / **1 of 2**.

190.

15/05/2018

05/02/2018 and 20/04/2018

30 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with. The Judge read the application and the Claimant's witness statements and agreed that service could not be affected and as a result agreed to have all 3 applications served by email upon the Defendant's mother Ms Mother, pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b). Therefore, what is missing from the Court order Is an additional paragraph which gives the Claimant permission to serve BOTH committal applications **05/02/2018** and **20/04/2018** by email on Mrs Cordell. Such position was accepted by the Judge at the hearing but unfortunately Is not reflected in the Court Order. This was requested in the application notice and agreed by the Judge, we would therefore like the order to be amended accordingly.

We would be grateful if this letter could be passed on to the Judge to have the order amended accordingly. Please note that the next hearing on this case is Listed on **30 May 2018, 2pm** and we would be grateful if the order could be amended as a matter of urgency.

/ 2 of 2.

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the

process!

Disrepair!

Am upset that's such a large co-operative company such as the Enfield homes and Enfield Council have not balanced out their line of duty's or tried to fulfilled a genuine need from my heating to get replaced and the damp and to get rectified as to being ok and fine for human inhabitants I continue to do my best in the circumstances that I'm presented with buck's team to be on a Downward Spiral due to no fault of my own!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

16/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

16/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Council Tried**

To Serve me by use of the post man! 01:00Pm

--

1

The Enfield Council Tried

To Serve me by use of the post man! 01:00Pm

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I will be uplifted once the problems are rectified with in my flat by the Enfield Council repair team a burden will be lifted up on my shoulders as I will be able to be self-sufficient and not a Reliant upon other people to live within a dignified standard of home!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

17/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

17/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I got made to feel infuriated by the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes dissertated practice towards their Statutory Duty of conduct towards their clients, because it makes me sufferer every day and night by their staff's negligence after their intentional inflection of emotional distress that I gets inflected upon me, in the staff understanding the urgency of me having heating in my home and not correcting the issues of the Damp, Sound Proofing and one existence of the Heating!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

18/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

18/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The flat disrepair issues of concern that get raised and the additional problems that it causes me now leaves me agitated because of the lack of negligence on the lessee's behalf!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

19/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in

error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
19/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I am certain that if something does not get done about the disrepair issues by the Enfield homes teams and the Enfield council's staff that I may end up in hospital due to always waking up so cold!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

20/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

**The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!**

**Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!
The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!
20/05/2018**

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I keep on washing all of my cloths so that they do not smell of the damp but the smell continues to linger on and show on my garments!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

21/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

**The Banging Continued: -
Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!
Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =
Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!**

**The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in
error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!**

21/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
918. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (4) / **Page Numbers:**
3942,3943,3944,3945,3946,3947,3948,3949,

2

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**
919. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (5) / **Page Numbers:**
3950,3951,3952,3953,3954,3955,3956,3957,

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

918. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell_ (4)
/ **Page Numbers:** 3942,3943,3944,3945,3946,3947,3948,3949,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 21 May 2018 11:19

To: 'DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk'

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this as I have had no update to the section 35 DPA that was submitted to the police, and was wondering if you could help. I was given this email regarding the Section 35 Request to send the application into; I was given this email to send the request to please see below email I received.

"Dear Ms Cordell,

Section 35 requests are dealt with in writing by each individual Borough where the incidents occurred or our Directorate of Legal Service email dlsmailbox-legalsupportdisclosure@met.police.uk

Kind regards Stella

Stella Wyllie| Administration Team |

| Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk Address:-

Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF"

Regards

Lorraine

From: Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk [<mailto:Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk>] On Behalf Of DLS Mailbox-

LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: DPA Mail box-. SAR@ met. police.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell

Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.

For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.

We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-. SAR@met.pnn.police.uk. Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."

Regards

3943.

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and I need an update, I do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DLS Mail box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Good Morning,

Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.

Regards

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>

Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.

Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon I will be able to get the information.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk';

'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

3944.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to submit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.

If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit I would be most grateful.

Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan

I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.

I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.

I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,

Please see our previous advice.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR

Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

3945.

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,

I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure

3946,

must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, i believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files i have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

- A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

3947,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address

Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking:

RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

3948.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS). Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those

3949,

of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk>

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

919. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell _ (5)

/ **Page Numbers:** 3950,3951,3952,3953,3954,3955,3956,3957,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 21 May 2018 11:20

To: 'DPAMailbox-.SAR@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this as I have had no update to the section 35 DPA that was submitted to the police, and was wondering if you could help. I was given this email regarding the Section 35 Request to send the application into; I was given this email to send the request to please see below email I received.

"Dear Ms Cordell,

Section 35 requests are dealt with in writing by each individual Borough where the incidents occurred or our Directorate of Legal Service email dlsmailbox-legalupportdisclosure@met.police.uk

Kind regards Stella

Stella Wyllie | Administration Team |

| Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | METHQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email subjectaccessrequest@met.police.uk Address:-

Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF"

Regards

Lorraine

From: Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk [<mailto:Julie.Mercer@met.police.uk>] On Behalf Of DLS Mailbox-

LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Sent: 11 May 2018 11:19

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Cc: DPA Mail box-. SAR@met.police.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell

Unfortunately, your request for your personal data has been referred to the Directorate of Legal Services in error. This Directorate does not process requests of this type. We have notified the team responsible for dealing with these requests, and they will continue to manage the response to your request on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service.

For the avoidance of doubt, s35 of the Data Protection Act 1998 does not provide a right of access to your personal data distinct from the subject access rights under s7. S35 is an exemption which relates solely to the non-disclosure provisions of the Data Protection Act 1998. It does not relate to the subject information provisions.

We are sorry if the erroneous referral of your request to this Directorate has caused any confusion. Any queries or concerns which you may have about the progress of your request should be raised with the Information Rights Unit at DPAMailbox-. SAR@met.pnn.police.uk. Any further correspondence received by this Directorate in relation to this matter will be forwarded to that mailbox."

Regards

3951,

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 11 May 2018 08:54

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this to find out if there is any update regarding the request for a section 35 DPA, I have not heard anything and i need an update, i do not have any Ref for this section 35 DPA, if someone could get back to me with an update I would be most grateful.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

From: Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Terence.Dobbs@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DLS Mail box- LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk

Sent: 26 April 2018 11:14

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

Good Morning,

Can you please confirm whether this is a civil matter or if it is proceeding at the family court? This will help is to establish exactly who is best placed to deal with this request.

Regards

DLS - Legal Support Team

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 26 April 2018 10:17

To: DLS Mailbox - Legal Support Disclosure <DLSMailbox-LegalSupportDisclosure@met.police.uk>

Subject: FW: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached section 35 DPA request I did send this yesterday via email to the subject access request department and today I been told to send it to this email.

Could you please confirm via email this is the correct unit to send this section 35 DPA to and that you got the 10 attached documents and if anything, else needs to be done and how soon i will be able to get the information.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 25 April 2018 22:37

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk';

'SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk' Subject: RE: SECTION 35 DPA Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

3952.

I am writing this email regarding a section 35 DPA the reason I have had to submit this request is today I got a letter from the court stating I had to attend on the 01/05/2018 and I need the information I requested under Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 and some others information for this court case.

If my section 35 DPA needs to be sent to a next unit to deal with can you please advise of an email address in which to send it or can you pass it to that unit I would be most grateful.

Could you please reply to let me know you got all the information you need in order to deal with my section 35 DPA request.

Regards

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 17:25

To: 'Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk'; 'Gary.Quan@met.pnn.police.uk'

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

Dear Anna Sokol and Gary Quan

I have just spoken to the ICO and they have told me to put a case into them, as I have asked for an update and not been given one.

I have been told by the ICO there is strict guidelines on the 40-day limits given to comply with the request staffing issues does not bare any weight to be outside the 40-day guidelines. Due to me needing this information due to a court case the ICO will be able to process my dispute much earlier than they would do due to this reason.

I read the email you sent me and the ICO believe it is very un-professional for an email to be sent like this when the guidelines for SAR are very clear.

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:32

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Dear Mr Cordell,
Please see our previous advice.

Regards,

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 04 April 2018 14:10

To: Sokol Anna M - HQ Strategy & Governance <Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: FW: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

3953.

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to the time my subject access request will be completed, the 40 days' time limit is up, I know I asked for an update before and we sent the below email it does not tell me how long it will take,

I do understand the presser and the case load you have got but you should be able to tell me when I should hear back regarding my request, or how long you are be hide,

Regards

From: Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Anna.Sokol2@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

DPAMailbox-SAR@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 27 March 2018 11:04

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641 Good morning,

OUR REFERENCE: 2018020000641 REQUEST DEADLINES: 25.03.2018

I am writing in response to your email enquiring about the progress of your Subject Access Request. Unfortunately, we are not in a position to provide you with a timescale for completion; this is due to the high volume of requests currently being received by the MPS; therefore, your case is taking longer to process.

Your request was reviewed when first received and is now waiting to be allocated to a caseworker for processing.

We are not able to prioritise any application and all requests are being processed strictly by the date they have been received.

We are not taking telephone calls at the moment with regard to the progress of any application because the team are currently dedicating their available work-time to the processing of the requests in order of receipt to manage the workload effectively without interruption; ensuring that responses are sent to everyone in the shortest time possible.

If you require information for court or other legal proceedings, family court proceedings or employment tribunals, please see the attached document for suitable disclosure methods.

Please note this is not intended to infringe in any way on your right to access your personal data, as granted by Section 7 of the Data Protection Act.

Please accept my sincere apologies for any inconvenience this is causing you.

Regards,

Anna Sokol |Administration Assistant for Privacy Team| Strategy and Insight | Strategy and Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service Telephone: 020 7161 3500 Email: DPA Mailbox - SAR

Address: Information Rights Unit, 3rd Floor, Empress State Building SW6 1SF

Protective Marking: RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication:

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public

interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights Unit - 020 7161 3500

3954,

(783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 23 March 2018 12:59

To: SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell 2018020000641

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this email to see if there is any update as to when I will get the subject access request, I believe the 40 days is the 25/03/2018 so was wondering if the subject access reply would be within this time or after it.

Any update I would be grateful

Simon Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 14 February 2018 14:27

To: 'SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

I am very sorry I added the wrong letter please see all attached files I have done a complete knew set. Regards

From: Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk [<mailto:Mary.Gibson@met.pnn.police.uk>] On Behalf Of

SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk

Sent: 14 February 2018 13:49

To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: RE: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

Good afternoon,

Thank you for your email.

We are unable to process your request as we require:

- A copy of a proof of current address (dated within the last 6 months) for example, a copy of a utility bill or a bank statement.

The letter you have sent is not dated within 6 months.

When you re-send the application, please re-send all documents together in one email (Form 3019, proof of ID and proof of address) as we do not keep returned applications.

Many thanks,

3955,

Mary Gibson | Administration Assistant | Information Rights Unit

Strategy & Insight | Strategy & Governance | Met HQ | Metropolitan Police Service

Telephone 0207 161 3500 | Email SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk Address

Information Rights Unit, PO Box 57192, LONDON SW6 1SF Protective Marking:

RESTRICTED Not Suitable for Publication: N

Recipients of this email should be aware that all communications within and to and from the Metropolitan Police Service are subject to consideration for release under the Data Protection Act, Freedom of Information Act and Environmental Information Regulations. The MPS will consider all information suitable for release unless there are valid and proportionate public interest reasons not to, therefore, sensitive information not for public disclosure must be highlighted as such. Further advice can be obtained from the Information Rights unit - 020 7161 3500 (783500).

From: Lorraine Cordell [<mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>]

Sent: 12 February 2018 17:40

To: SAR Mailbox - Online Applications <SARonlineapplications@met.pnn.police.uk>; SAR Mailbox - DPA Enquiries <SARenquiries@met.pnn.police.uk>

Subject: Re: Subject Access Request Simon Cordell

To Whom It May Concern:

Please see attached documents with my request for information which is held about me.

Regards Simon Cordell

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: [Facebook.com /metpolice.uk](https://www.facebook.com/metpolice.uk) Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

3956.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised

agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those

3957.

of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk> Twitter: @metpolice.uk

Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).

Find us at:

Facebook: <https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk>

Twitter: @metpolice.uk

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The level of service provided by the Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes teams staff is truly inadequate to the sufficient need services required, for an example when the staff are using the available granted money that comes from the community repair chest budget that gets granted for repairs they do no manage maintain and distribute the selfless cash within the relevant emergency sectors of highest priorities to a reasonable standard and in a practical time scale, as my rented council flats conditions are of the highest priorities but still continues to suffer alongside myself, once I had applied for the staff to initialize the capital and reasonable persons to rectify the repairs need, so to fix my home in a relevant time period and to a professional standard!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

22/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

22/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

Police call center call recording –

Time 10:15

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

--

1

- **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed**

Stage 1

1x Recording

Police call center call recording –

Time 10:15

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Update

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I feel that the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments show me negligent in my

issues of disrepair, when I deal with them and it is terrible for them to make me live like this!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

23/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

23/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**

920. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

[SEC=OFFICIAL] /

Page Numbers: 3958,3959

18.

- **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

920. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

23/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 361,362,363,364,365,366

367,368,369,370,371,372

373,374,375,376,377,378

379,380,381,382,383,384

385,386,387,388,389,390

391,392,393,394,395,396

397,398,399,400,401,402

403,404,405,406,407,408

409,410,411,412,413,414

415,416,417,418,419,420

421,422,423,424,425,426

427,428,429,430,431,432

433,434,435,436,437,438
439,440,441,442,443,444
445,446,447,448,449,450
451,452,453,454,455,456
457,458,459,460,461,462
463,464,465,466,467,468
469,470,471,472,473,474
475,476,477,478,479,480
481,482,483,484,485,486
487,488

--

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

920. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

/ Page Numbers: 3958,3959,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 23 May 2018 14:35

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Importance: High

Attachments: [LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571-IRC2020_4349_001.pdf](#).

London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL] (6.07 MB)

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,

Please find attached an amended Order dated 14.5.2018 which gives the Claimant permission to serve the committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 and the application notice dated 11.05.2018 by email upon you. The order was amended **by the Court under the slip rule.**

The applications have already been served upon you on 14th May 2018 at 17.36pm (please see attached email) and as far as the Claimant is concerned personal service of all applications have now been affected upon Mr Simon Cordell.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

[Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account.](#) Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

[Follow us on Facebook](#)

[Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk](http://www.enfield.gov.uk)

3959.

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

18.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

920. Ludmilla Lyavoo _ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049

[SEC=OFFICIAL]

23/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 361,362,363,364,365,366

367,368,369,370,371,372

373,374,375,376,377,378

379,380,381,382,383,384

385,386,387,388,389,390

391,392,393,394,395,396

397,398,399,400,401,402

403,404,405,406,407,408

409,410,411,412,413,414

415,416,417,418,419,420

421,422,423,424,425,426

427,428,429,430,431,432

433,434,435,436,437,438

439,440,441,442,443,444

445,446,447,448,449,450

451,452,453,454,455,456

457,458,459,460,461,462

463,464,465,466,467,468

469,470,471,472,473,474

475,476,477,478,479,480

481,482,483,484,485,486

487,488

--

361.

From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>

Sent: 23 May 2018 14:35

To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: [LBE-SV-PRN-002_PR-ECCBS-LYB09571-IRC2020_4349_001.pdf](#)

[London Borough of Enfield v Cordell-E00ED049 \[SEC=OFFICIAL\] \(6.07 MB\)](#)

Importance: High

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,

Please find attached an amended Order dated 14.5.2018 which gives the Claimant permission to serve the committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 and the application notice dated 11.05.2018 by email upon you. The order was amended by the Court under the slip rule.

The applications have already been served upon you on 14th May 2018 at 17.36pm (please see attached email) and as far as the Claimant is concerned personal service of all applications have now been affected upon Mr Simon Cordell.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

Campaign

<http://www.Enfield.Gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

362,

Blank Page!

363,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018



THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref



Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.
ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application
IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application for committal dated 20.04.2018.
2. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.18, together with the application notice dated 11.05.2018 ~~the amended application~~ by email upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother, because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she having received previous applications by this means.



Dated 14 May 2018



The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by: D. Humphreys
CJR065C

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

To: Lorraine Cordell

Sent: 14 May 2018 17:35:53

Subject: London Borough of Enfield v Cordell- E00ED049 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Attachments: Court Order made by the Edmonton County Court on 14.05.2018.pdf (50 KB); Pdf bundle of the application notice 11.05.2018.pdf (2368 KB); pdf version of application to dispense with service dated 14.05.2018.pdf (1296 KB); Application for committal dated 05.02.2018.pdf (1022 KB); Application for committal dated 20.04.2018.pdf (1310 KB);

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Ms Lorraine Cordell,

We have attempted service of our committal applications dated 05.02.2018 and 20.04.2018 upon Mr Simon Cordell and also attempted service of our application to amend our committal application in light of the incident which took place at Court on 01.05.2018 but Mr Simon Cordell refused to accept personal service of those documents.

In light of Mr Cordell's refusal to accept personal service, the threats of violence towards the neighbours and the fact that a hearing has been listed on 30.05.2018, we have decided to issue an ex parte application for service to be dispensed with. The application was considered by Deputy District Judge Genn in the Edmonton County Court who made the following order:

- 1) Permission to the Applicant is given to amend the application for committal
- 2) Permission is given pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on you.

In light of the Court order made by the Court this morning, the attached applications are deemed served upon Mr Simon Cordell. Please note that your son is entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018



THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant Ref LS/C/L1/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for 30th May 2018.

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. Permission to Applicant to amend the application for committal.
2. Permission pursuant to CPR 81.10 (5)(b) to serve the amended application by email on Mrs Cordell, Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to Defendant's notice having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number. Tel: 020 8884 6500. **Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money. Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.**

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order

Produced by:D. Humphreys
CJR065C

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 11 May, 2018

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton County Court on 01 May 2018, an additional breach of the injunction took place as shouting; swearing and threats were directed to two of the Claimant's employees and one of your neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

1. An application notice dated 11.05.2018 seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated 20.04.2018 to add the recent incident.
2. Amended application notice dated 20.04.2018
3. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated 20.04.2018
4. An amended draft order dated 20.04.2018
5. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated 10.05.2018.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on 30.05.2018.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Yours sincerely,



Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk



? If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

367,368,369,370,371,372
373,374,375,376,377,378
379,380,381,382,383,384
385,386,387,388,389,390

391,392,393,394,395,396
397,398,399,400,401,402
403,404,405,406,407,408
409,410,411,412,413,414
415,416,417,418,419,420
421,422,423,424,425,426
427,428,429,430,431,432
433,434,435,436,437,438
439,440,441,442,443,444
445,446,447,448,449,450
451,452,453,454,455,456
457,458,459,460,461,462
463,464,465,466,467,468
469,470,471,472,473,474
475,476,477,478,479,480
481,482,483,484,485,486
487,488

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I get disadvantage by the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments because of the reckless toward my life by them ignoring their stationery duties of care for me!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

24/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariq, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

24/05/2018

- **1**
Disrepair!
- **2**
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- **3**
The banging Continued
At me!
- **4**
Working at home!

--

1
Disrepair!

2
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

3
The banging Continued
At me!

4
Working at home!

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

3

4

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments lack of duty of care towards the disrepair problems I face makes me suffer with emotional distress!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

25/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

25/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

19.

• **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**

19. 1. 2.

DPR -1-4262 25-05-2018 08-56

25/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 489,490,491

--

19.

Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:

19. 1. 2.

DPR -1-4262 25-05-2018 08-56

25/05/2018

/ **Page Numbers:** 489,490,491

--

489.

From: DPR Wholesalers <sales@dprwholesalers.com>

Sent time: 25/05/2018 08:56:06 AM

To: re_wired@ymail.com

Subject: DPR Wholesalers - Bank Holiday Opening Hours & Squishes

Privacy Policy Update [See the online version](#)

Opening Hours Changes Squishes Available now!

Bank Holiday Opening Hours Running for the Brain Tumour Charity

Late Bank Holiday Opening Hours and Squishes

Late May Bank Holiday Opening Hours

We will be closed on Monday 28th May 2018, whilst Dhiren runs the Vitality London 10,000 (See below for sponsorship details)

Our new opening hours will resume from Tuesday 29th May, more information can be found below.

Change of Opening Hours

From the 4th June 2018, we will be changing our opening hours slightly.

On Mondays we will now be opening at 8:30am instead of 7am and on Fridays we will be closing at 4:30pm instead of 5:30pm. As always last entry is 30mins before closing

490.

Sales!

491.

Sales!

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart

attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me! My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat! If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

It is truly tragic that the Enfield Councils and the Enfield Homes inclusive of the Metropolitans constabulary left the occupiers of 111 – 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue without any form of criminal action once I put them in receipt of their wrong doings towards me!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.
My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

26/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

26/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments do not support me in regards to fixing the damp and heating issues within my flat and I cannot stand these sorts of disrepair problems within my living conditions!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

27/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

27/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

I get unreliable promises made to me of agreements of my land lords I my dissatisfaction and cost of expense out of life!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

28/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

28/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

--

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments still does not make anything happen faced within my own rented home in a fair time so that I do not suffer, like I am!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

29/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

29/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!

- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

--

1

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>15</u>	35. On 9th January 2018 the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats. 09/01/2018 36. On 26th February 2018 at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door. 26/02/2018 37. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours' door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police. 01/03/2018	81. 09/01/2018 82. 26/02/2018 83. 01/03/2018 84. 15/03/2018 85. 01/05/2018 86. 29/05/2018 87. 30/05/2018 88. 29/08/2018 89. 12/09/2018 90. 12/09/2018			<u>15</u>

	38. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. <u>15/03/2018</u> 39. On 1st May 2018, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. <u>01/05/2018</u> 40. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours' property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. <u>29/05/2018</u>				

	41. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. 30/05/2018 42. On 29th August 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. 29/08/2018 43. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction 12/09/2018 44. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called 12/09/2018				

The banging Started!

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

In regards to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council complaints departments maintaining the damp and the heating issues of disrepair that I get within my flat I continue to make them aware of the problems and they say that the problems will get resolved but nothing changes in them up lifting my living circumstances!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

30/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

30/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Claim No: E00EDQ49

Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN

Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

and

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

Page Numbers: 53,54,55

53

ORDER UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle +++ More!

2

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

117- Claim number: E00ED049 – “To Mr Simon Cordell” - “Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell” / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.

Page Numbers: 117,118

3

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

119- Claim number: E00ED049 – Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.

120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /

121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated: 20/04/2018

Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124

4

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUIST” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.

Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,

5

- **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - “URGENT” /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with

Page Numbers: 191-192

6

- **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!**

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages: 100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

7

- **Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order**

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 15

--

1

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Claim No: E00EDQ49

Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN

Claimant

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

and

MR SIMON CORDELL

Defendant

Page Numbers: 53,54,55

53

IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON

Claim No: E00EDQ49

Before District Judge Dias

BETW EEN

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD

and

MR SIMON CORDELL

Claimant

Defendant

ORDER

UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle

AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in 2016

AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction

AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018 (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018 and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from at 05 February 2018

AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health

AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018

54

AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield

AND UPON the court noting that this is a civil matter such that the Defendant and/or his mother ought to be able to retain solicitors to represent them

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm 01 June 2018 by email

enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk

AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she will accept service of this order on behalf of the Defendant

IT IS ORDERED

1. By 4pm on 13 June 2018 the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

2. If the report indicates that the Defendant lacks capacity then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be deemed to have capacity.

4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

5. The matter will be re-listed urgently on the first open date after 20 June 2018 with a time estimate of half a day to be listed in the morning and with no other cases listed that in the same list reserved to District Judge Dias.

55

(15) No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve produce a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

(16) This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

(17) Costs reserved.

Dated 30 May 2018

2

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

117- Claim number: E00ED049 – "To Mr Simon Cordell" - "Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell" / Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer for the Director of Law and Governance. / 2 of 2.

Page Numbers: 117,118

117,

Date: 11/05/2018

01 May 2018

11/05/2018

20/04/2018

20/04/2018

20/04/2018

20/04/2018
10/05/2018
30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

ENFIELD I

Connected

ENFIELD

Council

Mr Simon Cordell

109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield

EN3 7JQ

Please reply to:	Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail:	Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

Phone:	0208 379 8323

DX:	90615 Enfield 1

Fax:	0208 379 6492

My Ref:	LS/C/LI/155584

Your Ref:	

Date:	11 May, 2018

By personal service via process server

Dear Mr Cordell,

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell

Claim number: E00ED049

We are aware that at the hearing in the Edmonton
County Court on **01 May 2018**, an additional
breach of the injunction took place as shouting:
swearing and threats were directed to two of the
Claimant's employees and one of your
neighbours.

We therefore attach the following documents for your attention:

11. An application notice dated **11/05/2018** seeking permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20/04/2018** to add the recent incident.

12. Amended application notice dated **20/04/2018**

13. Affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**

14. An amended draft order dated **20/04/2018**

15. Witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Mrs Balbinder Kaur Geddes dated **10/05/2018**.

We will ask the Court to consider the attached application at the next court hearing listed in the Edmonton County Court on **30/05/2018**.

You are entitled to seek independent legal advice.

Enfield Council

Civic Centre, Silver Street

Enfield EN13XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK

FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT

EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

118

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

3
LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

119- Claim number: E00ED049 –Application notice – Dated: 11/05/2018 / 2 of 2.

120- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” /

121- Claim number: E00ED049 – “N244 An Application notice - Ludmilla lyavoo” / Dated:
20/04/2018

Page Numbers: 119,120,121,122,123,124

119,

Date: 11/05/2018

20/04/2018

01/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court	Edmonton County Court
Claim no.	E00ED049
Fee account no. (if applicable] (ff applicable)	0079006
Ref. no.	*****
Warrant no. (if applicable)	Help with Fees -

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield
(LS/C/LI/157255)

Defendant's name (Including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date: 11/05/2018

13. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Are you a Claimant?

Defendant

Legal Representative? Yes

Other (please specify)

If you are a legal representative whom do you represent? Claimant

14. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant seeks leave from the Court to amend its committal application dated **20/04/2018** as further breaches of the injunction order took place on **01/05/2018**. A copy of the amended application with the witness statements of Lemmy Nwabuisi and Balbinder Geddes are attached to this application in support.

Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? No

15. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

16. How long do you think the hearing will last? Is this time estimate agreed by all parties? Give details of any fixed trial date or period?

30/05/2018. 2pm

17. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

18. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question

at a hearing? Yes

without a hearing

at a telephone hearing

Hours

[15] Minutes

District Judge

Defendant

120,

09/01/2018

01/05/2018

20/04/2018

Dated 11/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

3. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

I/] the attached witness statement ☐ the statement of case in the evidence set out in the box below

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet

An interim injunction order was made against the Defendant on **09/01/2018**

The Defendant committed further breaches of the injunction on by shouting, swearing and abusing two employees of the Claimant and one of his neighbours while attending a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **01/05/2018**

The Claimant would like the committal application issued at Court on **20/04/2018** to be amended to include the additional incident.

A copy of the amended committal application is provided in support (amendments are marked in red). The application notice is also supported by the witness statements of Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes.

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Signed

Dated 11/05/2018

Applicant's legal representative) ('s4 litigation-
fiJend)

Full name Ms Ludmilla Iyavoo
Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

~~Applicants Legal representative's~~ ('s
litigation friend)

Position or office held Solicitor _ (if signing on
behalf of firm or company)

Applicant's address to which documents about this
application should be sent

If applicable

London Borough of Enfield

legal Services PO BOX 50 Civic Centre Enfield

Phone no. 0208 379 8323

Fax no.

DX no. 90615 Enfield 1

Postcode EN1 3 X A

E-mail address

Ref no. LS/C/LI/157255

121,

20/04/2018

09/01/2018

Hearing on **30/05/2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the
notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Name of court

Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

007 9 006

Warrant no.

Of applicable)

Claim no.

E00ED049

Help with Fees - Ref. no.**Claimant's name** (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

(LS/C/LI/157255)

Defendant's name (including ref.) Mr Simon

Cordell

20/04/2018

19. What is your name or, if you are a legal representative, the name of your firm? London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

20. Are you a (2 Claimant

CD Defendant ? Yes

Legal Representative?

Other (please specify?

If you are a legal representative whom do you represent?

21. What order are you asking the court to make and why?

The Claimant is seeking an order for the defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated **09/01/2018** with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81

22. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for?

23. How do you want to have this application dealt with?

24. How long do you think the hearing will last?

Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

25. Give details of any fixed trial date or period

26. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

27. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

Date

at a hearing? Yes

without a hearing?

at a telephone hearing?
Hours
30 j Minutes
Hearing on 30/05/2018, 2pm
District
Defendant
N244 Application notice (06.16)

122

Dated 19/04/2018
19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

13. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?
the attached witness statements.
the statement of case?
the evidence set out in the box below. Yes
If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet.
Please refer to the evidence attached on a separate sheet.
Statement of Truth
(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.
Signed
Dated 19/04/2018
Applicant's legal representative (s litigation friend)
Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm
London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services
Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Applicant's legal representative's) ^ litigation
friend)

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

Dated 19/04/2018

Applicant's address to which documents about this
application should be sent

London Borough of Enfield Legal Services PO BOX 50 Enfield	

Postcode	EN1 3XY

E-mail address

Ludmilla. lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk

If applicable

Phone no.	0208 379 8323

Fax no.	

DX no.	906015 Enfield 1

Ref no.	LS/C/LI/157255

123

20/04/2018

09/01/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

15/03/2018

20/04/2018

01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated **20/04/2018** (part 10)

19. On **09/01/2018** the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

20. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on **15/03/2018**. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

21. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated **20/04/2018**.

22. The most recent incident took place on **15/03/2018**; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

23. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

24. On **01/03/2018** Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. At about 11am, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

Extra Biro text

124

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked to go and make a statement at Edmonton police

station. He stated that he did so in the morning of Tuesday **06 March 2018.**

25. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep. At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

26. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

- This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to -

24.11.2020 a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or

24.11.2021 a warrant of arrest.

- The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may-

(k) deal with the matter; or

(l) adjourn the proceedings.

27. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

Extra Biro text

4

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 – “WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI” - Statement No. 2 / Dated 10/05/2018 - 1 of 6.

Page Numbers: 165,166,167,168,169,170,

165,

10 May 2018

I have held this employment since August 2016

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

9. Made on behalf of the Claimant
10. Witness Statement of Lemmy Nwabuisi
11. Statement No. 2
12. Dated **10 May 2018**

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

CLAIM, NO: E00ED049

BETWEEN:

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

Claimant

-and-

MR SIMON CORDELL

**WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY
NWABUISI**

I, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi, of PO BOX 50, Civic Centre, Enfield, EN1 3XA make this statement believing it to be true and understand that it may be placed before court.

Insofar as the content of this witness statement is within my own personal knowledge it is true and insofar as it is not within my personal knowledge it is true to the best of my knowledge.

I WILL SAY AS FOLLOWS

3. I am employed by the London Borough of Enfield as an Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator in the Community Safety Unit. I have held this employment **since August 2016**. My role as an Anti-Social Coordinator consists of investigating and dealing with reports of anti-social Behaviour involving

council and non-council tenants. My involvement with the Defendant was due to allegations of verbal abuse, threats, harassment and intimidation made against him by some of his neighbours.

Defendant

166,

05 February and 20 April 2018

30 May 2018

10 May 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

02 May 2018

20 April 2018

01 May 2018

30 May 2018

09 January 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

14. As the Court may be aware an interim injunction order was made ex-parte against the Defendant. Two applications for committal were made on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that the Defendant has breached some of the terms of the order. The matter has been listed for a hearing in the Edmonton County Court on **30 May 2018** to consider the two committal applications, the hearing is also a return hearing, the time estimate for that hearing is of two hours.

15. I make this second Witness Statement in support of the Claimant's application notice dated

10 May 2018 seeking to 1) Ask the Court for permission that the two committal applications dated **05 February and 20 April 2018** be dispensed with personal service on the basis that the Defendant has refused to accept service personally following our process server attempts to serve on **02 May 2018** and 2) To ask permission from the Court to amend the committal application dated **20 April 2018** to include an additional breach of the interim injunction order by the Defendant on **01 May 2018**. I would like the application notice to be considered ideally on papers but if not at the next hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Backgrounds to the case

16. The Claimant obtained an interim injunction against the Defendant on **09 January 2018**. Two committal applications were made against the Defendant on **05 February and 20 April 2018** on the basis that he has breached the terms of the interim injunction by making threats to me and another employee of Enfield Council. There were also incidents where the Defendant have physically assaulted one of his neighbours and acted in a threatening and intimidating way towards them. The two committal applications were sent to the Defendant by the Court by post but the

167.

01 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

05 February and 20 April 2018

01 May 2018

02 May 2018

01 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Claimant failed to personally serve those two applications. A Court hearing took place on **01 May 2018** to consider the committal application dated **20 April 2018** however, District Judge Taylor adjourned the hearing of the application to **30 May 2018** to allow the Claimant time to personally serve the committal application.

Attempted service of the two committal applications dated 05 February and 20 April 2018.

17. After the hearing of **01 May 2018**, the Claimant instructed a process server Mr Andy Philippou to personally serve the two committal applications on the Defendant. Mr Philippou attended the Defendant's address (109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ) on **02 May 2018** and knocked repeatedly on the door but the Defendant, having identified himself as Simon Cordell, stated that he did not wish to open the door and therefore refused to accept personal service of the committal applications. A witness statement of attempted service from Mr Andy Philippou is attached to this witness statement under **exhibit 'LM1'**.

18. On the basis of the Defendant's refusal to accept personal service of the documents, the Claimant would like to make an application to dispense with personal service of the two committal applications pursuant to CPR 81.10(5)(a) which states that the Court may dispense with personal service of the committal application if it considers just to do so.

Additional breach of the interim injunction order following an incident which occurred on 01 May 2018

19. A Court hearing on this matter took place on **01 May 2018** and the Defendant displayed aggressive and threatening Behaviour against me, one employee at Enfield Council Ms Balbinder Kaur Geddes and Mr

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Mathiyalagan who is one of our witnesses in the committal applications. Such Behaviour was also displayed towards District Judge Taylor and members of staff and security of the Edmonton County Court.

12. On the day our case was called at **10.10am** and the hearing proceeded in the Defendant's absence. The Defendant and his mother eventually arrived at **10.25am**. As he came into the Court room, he kept on saying 'I'm not meant to be here, this is not meant to happen'. He then shouted out that the judge was conniving with me and Enfield Council as we wanted to keep him prisoner in his own home. He also stated that the County Court had no jurisdiction to hear the case and he wished to be heard by a jury. District Judge Taylor then responded by saying that this was a civil matter and he cannot use a jury. The Defendant then turned to me and waived a file of paper at me and said to me that he knows that I went to Westminster University, he also threatened that he was going to destroy me. He also accused me of killing his baby and of destroying his life. He continued to shout abuse and swore at everyone including the judge.
13. As the Defendant continued to act disrespectfully, District Judge Taylor asked the Defendant to calm down; he responded by calling her a corrupt judge, told her to shut up

and swore at her. He was coming towards Mr Mathiyalagan (one of the Claimant's witnesses in the injunction and committal application) in an aggressive manner so I stood up between them to stop any risks of altercations. Two security guards were called and entered the Court room who asked the Defendant to calm down and to sit down. However, he became even more agitated and asked for their name, he also said that he will find out where they live and will come after their families. At that point District Judge Taylor ordered a short adjournment to allow the Defendant to calm down.

169.

30 May 2018

20 April 2018

30 May 2018

Dated this **10 May 2018**

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

16. While waiting in the corridor outside the Court room, the Defendant kept on shouting abuse at me, Mr Mathiyalagan and other people waiting in the Court corridor. I then decided to go to the other side of the Court waiting area with Ms Geddes Kaur and Mr Mathiyalagan to avoid further abusive Behaviour from the Defendant; however, we could still hear him from the other end of the Court.

17. The Judge called the parties back in and directions were made including adjourning the hearing to **30 May 2018**. As I left the Court building with Ms Kaur Geddes and Mr Mathiyalagan, the Defendant and his mother Lorraine Cordell were waiting outside of the Court entrance, on the other side of the road. The Defendant started shouting and abusing us. I then spoke to the Defendant and said to him that he was ruining people's life by his conduct. The Defendant tried to come after us, but his mother held him, back. Because of his threatening and aggressive conduct, I had to take a different direction to my car to avoid the Defendant and ensure that the persons who were with me were safe. Ms Kaur Geddes was a party to the incident and a separate witness statement in support of the application notice is being provided by her.

18. The above incident constitutes a clear breach of the injunction order and I would like this to be added to the committal application dated **20 April 2018** and that it be considered at the hearing on **30 May 2018**.

Statement of Truth

I believe the facts in this Witness Statement are true.

Signed

Dated this 10 May 2018

170,

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

5

LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: E00ED049 - Date: 15/05/2018 - "URGENT" /

Defendant's conduct we would seek permission to have service of the application dispensed with

Page Numbers: 191-192

191,

30th May 2018

05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018

11/05/2018

Dated **14 May 2018**

20/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and Defendant not in attendance and not having notice of the application because of the history of Defendant evading service and the threats of violence to neighbours set out in the witness statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the urgency of the matter given there is a hearing listed for **30th May 2018.**

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application IT IS ORDERED THAT

5. Permission to the Applicant to amend the application

6. Permission is given pursuant to C'PR part XI. 10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated **05/02/2018** and **20.04/2018**, together with the application notice dated **11/05/2018** the amended application by email Upon Mrs Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother because she has successfully brought previous proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she is having received previous applications by this means.

Dated 14 May 2018

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN. When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your claim online. It will 90vc you lime and money. Go to mvw.monyclalm.gov.uk to and out more.

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order for committal dated **20/04/2018.**

Produced by;D. Humphreys

CJR.0G5C

192,

14 May 2018

30th May 2018.

20/04/2018.

05/02/2018 and 20.04/2018

Dated 14 May 2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

General Form of Judgment or Order

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	1st Claimant"""""" Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
MR SIMON CORDELL	1st Defendant Ref
In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	E00ED049
Date	14 May 2018

Before Deputy District Judge Genn sitting at the
County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,
London, N18 2TN

ORDER AMENDED UNDER THE 'SLIP
RULE'

UPON hearing Solicitor for Applicant and
Defendant not in attendance and not having notice
of the application because of the history of
Defendant evading service and the threats of
violence to neighbours set out in the witness
statement of Mr Nwabuisi, and because of the
urgency of the matter given there is a hearing
listed for **30th May 2018.**

AND UPON reading the Applicant's application
IT IS ORDERED THAT

5. Permission to the Applicant to amend the
application for committal dated **20/04/2018.**
6. Permission is given pursuant to CPR part
81.10 (5)(b) to serve the applications dated
05/02/2018 and **20.04/2018,** together with the
application notice dated 11.05.2018 ~~the~~
~~amended~~ application by email upon Miss
Lorraine Cordell, the Defendant's mother
because she has successfully brought previous
proceedings to the Defendant's notice, she
having received previous applications by this
means.

Dated **14 May 2018**

The court office at the County Court at Edmonton,
59 Fore Street, London, NI8 2TN. When
corresponding with the court, please address
forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote
the claim number.

Tel: 020 8884 6500. Check If you can issue your
claim online. It will save you time and money. Go
to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk to find out more.

Produced by: D. Humphreys

N24 General Form of Judgment or Order
CJR.0G5C

6

The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

2 Injunction Order Application Notice/ **Page Numbers:** p 3 to 6 + New Pages:

100,101,102,103

Updated 25/04/2018 by Hand Post into My Letter Box!

100,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

09.01.2018

30/05/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

N244

Application notice

For help in completing this form please read the notes for guidance form N244Notes.

Claim no. **EOOED049**

Name of court Edmonton County Court

Fee account no.

(if applicable)

Help with Fees - Ref. no. (if applicable)

0079 006

Warrant no. (if applicable)

Claimant's name (including ref.)

The London Borough of Enfield

Defendant's name (including ref.)

Mr Simon Cordell

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

1. What is your name or, if your area legal representative, the name of your firm?
The London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

2. Are you Claimant: Marked as, yes

3. What order are you asking the court to make and why?
The Claimant Is seeking an order for the Defendant's committal for breaching the terms of the interim injunction order dated 09.01.2018
with has a power of arrest, pursuant to CPR 23 and 81.

3. The Defendant to pay the Claimant's legal costs.

4. Have you attached a draft of the order you are applying for? "Marked as" Yes

5. How do you want to have this application dealt with? Marked as, "at hearing"

6. How long do you think the hearing will last? "Marked as" 30
Is this time estimate agreed by all parties?

7. Give details of any fixed trial date or period:
Hearing on **30/05/2018, 2pm**

8. What level of Judge does your hearing need?

9. Who should be served with this application?

9a. Please give the service address, (other than details of the claimant or defendant) of any party named in question 9.

101,

Date Top: 20/04/2018

Dated Bottom: 19/04/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

10. What information will you be relying on, in support of your application?

The attached witness statement: Marked as, No

The statement of case: Marked as, No

The evidence set out in the box below: Marked as, Yes

If necessary, please continue on a separate sheet: Marked as, Blank

Statement of Truth

(I believe) (The applicant believes) that the facts stated in this section (and any continuation sheets) are true.

Full name Ludmilla lyavoo

Name of applicant's legal representative's firm

London Borough of Enfield, Legal Services

Position or office held Solicitor

(if signing on behalf of firm or company)

11. Signature and address details

Signed: Marked as, yes

Date Top:

20/04/2018

Dated Bottom:

19/04/2018

102,

20.04.2018

09/01/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

45/03/2018

20/04/2018

On 01/03/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

Evidence in support of the application notice dated 20.04.2018 (part 10)

61. On 09/01/2018 the Court made an interim injunction order against Mr Cordell (the Defendant), attaching a power of arrest. The main terms of the order are summarised as follows: The Defendant, Mr Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person:

Clause 3: from engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 4: From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the Claimant's employees, tenants and visitors to the block of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants and visitors of flats at Burncroft Avenue, Enfield.

Clause 7: A power of arrest is attached to the above paragraphs.

62. The Defendants have committed several breaches by committing several acts of anti-social Behaviour against his neighbours. Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan have been the victim of several incidents of harassment, intimidation and a serious assault on 45/03/2018. Despite the matter being reported to the police, they have failed to take actions against the Defendant to enforce the terms of the injunction.

63. The incidents are supported by the affidavit of Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan dated 20/04/2018.

64. The most recent incident took place on 45/03/2018; the Defendant assaulted Mr Mathiyalagan who then tried to defend himself. Mr Mathiyalagan sustained personal injuries to his face and had to some of his teeth removed as a result of the assault. The injuries are supported by the ambulance officers' report, dentist records and letter from a GP which are exhibited in Mr

Mathiyalagan affidavit dated **20/04/2018** and supporting this application.

65. The Police arrested the Defendant, interviewed him and released him.

66. **On 01/03/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his wife was inside the bathroom giving their daughter a shower while his cousin was in the living room, he was at work. **At about 11am**, the Defendant came to their front door and started rattling the letterbox and knocking loudly on the door. His wife went to the door and asked who it was, and the Defendant replied, 'why are you shouting'. His wife told

103

06 March 2018

26/02/2018

CLAIM NUMBER: D02EDO73

IN THE EDMONTON COUNTY COURT

BETWEEN:

{CLAIMANT}

**THE MAYOR AND BURGESSES OF THE
LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD**

-AND-

(DEFENDANT)

MR SIMON CORDELL

DIRECTIONS ORDER

him that she was not shouting and that she was inside her bathroom giving her daughter a shower. She asked him why he came to her front door, that he was not allowed to be there, but the Defendant ignored her and continued to bang and kick on the door. This went on for about 5 to 10 minutes and caused a great deal of distress to his wife and daughter and made them scared for their safety. His daughter started crying because of the commotion and loud banging. The Defendant left after his wife asked his cousin to call the police. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he telephoned the police on 101 to report the incident and was asked

to go and make a statement at Edmonton police station. He stated that he did so in the morning of **Tuesday 06 March 2018.**

67. On **26/02/2018**, Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he returned from work at 11:30pm and went to the kitchen to get something to eat; his wife and daughter were already asleep.

At about 11:45pm, while he was in the kitchen, he heard loud banging noises on his front door and rattling noises on his letterbox. He thought that his cousin had returned from work and was knocking on the door to be let in, he went to the door and spoke in his language but there was no response. He then opened the door and saw the Defendant standing outside his front door. As soon as the Defendant saw him, he ran away. The matter was referred to the police, but no actions took place.

68. It is submitted that the Defendant should have been arrested, kept on remand and brought back to the County Court pursuant to CPR 65.47 which states as follows:

31. This rule applies where a person is arrested pursuant to –
32. a power of arrest attached to a provision of an injunction; or
33. a warrant of arrest.
34. The judge before whom a person is brought following his arrest may deal with the matter; or
35. adjourn the proceedings.

69. The Police are aware of the injunction order as they have been served with a copy of the same. However, they have failed to enforce the terms of the interim injunction.

70. The Claimant is therefore bringing an application for the Defendant's committal.

7

Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order

Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019

INDEX

<u>Number</u>	<u>Information</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Time</u>	<u>Report ID</u>	<u>Page</u>
<u>15</u>	35. On 9th January 2018 the Defendant called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her	91. 09/01/2018 92. 26/02/2018 93. 01/03/2018 94. 15/03/2018 95. 01/05/2018 96. 29/05/2018			<u>15</u>

	work telephone number and made threats. <u>09/01/2018</u> 36. On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that the Defendant came to one of his neighbour's front door and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. The Defendant ran away after the neighbour opened her front door. <u>26/02/2018</u> 37. On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant knocked on one of his neighbours' door loudly, he started rattling with their letter box and shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but the Defendant left after he heard that the neighbour was calling the police. <u>01/03/2018</u> 38. On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that the Defendant swore, shouted and assaulted one of his neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child. <u>15/03/2018</u> 39. On 1st May 2018, the Defendant attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that the Defendant started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB	97. <u>30/05/2018</u> 98. <u>29/08/2018</u> 99. <u>12/09/2018</u> 100. <u>12/09/2018</u>			

	officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of his neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. The Defendant also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court. 01/05/2018 40. On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant attended one of his neighbours' property; he took his dog with him and waited by their front door. It is alleged that the Defendant tried to intimidate as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against the Defendant. 29/05/2018 41. On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant made threats to kill to one of his neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. The Defendant was arrested and released on bail. 30/05/2018 42. On 29th August 2018, it is alleged that the Defendant assaulted one of his neighbours for flushing his toilet. 29/08/2018 43. The Defendant telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi				

	and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. The Defendant also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction 12/09/2018 44. On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, the Defendant called one of his neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. The Defendant called 12/09/2018				

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

A breach of trust in relation to the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments has

occurred since they will not take my health into account and fix the problems with the damp and no heating I still take photographs of the damage being caused to the property and my personal belongs!

Time Spent Building:

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00

31/05/2018

Ambrose Tariq

The Banging Continued: -

Issues with My Neighbours and Housing Disrepair!

Ozzie, Ambrose Tariqm, Stain and the Mathiyalagan and Co =

Working on the Court Case's / My Defence!

The Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case and the Verdict got made Guilty against me in error and the conditions got imposed against me till late 2020!

31/05/2018

- Disrepair!
- The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently!
- The banging Continued at me!
- Working at home!

1

- **"Carron Dunno Case again"**

Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station" Accused Threats to kill

Return Bail Date: --22/06/2018

Time: 6:00Pm

Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!

Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

2

- **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Emails

Page Numbers: 65,66

65

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

Sent: 31 May 2018 11:28

To: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: Simon

--

1

"Carron Dunno Case again"

Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"
Accused Threats to kill

Return Bail Date: --22/06/2018

Time: 6:00Pm

Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!

Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

Si Notes:

I went out into my back garden on this day and I heard a person say:
When I turned around, I noticed that this person was Carron Dunno

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Emails

Page Numbers: 65,66

65

From: Ludmilla lyavoo

Sent: 31 May 2018 11:28

To: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi

Subject: Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Kaunchita,

I write further to the hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on 30/05/2018. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13th June 2018. As a result of this order an appointment will need to be arranged and a report should be prepared and filed at Court by this deadline. The report shall deal with Mr Cordell's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09/01/2018.

I will be therefore grateful if you could contact the Community Mental Health Unit and arrange for an appointment to be arranged urgently. Please note that at least 24 hours' notice need to be provided to Mr Cordell.

Finally, I would be grateful you could contact Community Mental Health Unit and ask them whether Mr Cordell was sectioned under the Mental Health Act and if we could have copy of the relevant documentations.

Many thanks.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1

Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

Classification: OFFICIAL

66

ENFIELD

Connected

IMPORTANT

Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.

follow us on Facebook

twitter

<http://www.enfield.gov.uk>

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at information.governance@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Thank you for your co-operation

This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at information.governance@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Thank you for your co-operation

The banging Started!

Si Note:

1

2

Summary!

My Heart has really started to hurt me every day, I am having an early aged mild heart attacks because of what Debra Andrews and the mathilgen Markandu family as well as stain

Curtis and George Quinton get and got away with, inclusively of what the police and local council members are getting away with each day by holding me hostage with no first hand witness and then on allowing my estate members to carry out their hate crime in a cover up to send me crazy or to an early death by flushing the toilet below me and bagging at me causing me sufferings and no peace also letting the named attack me when I am in the bath tub and getting undressed and this does not stop their I continue to get assaulted with the water taps getting slammed on and off causing a loud bagging sound at a fast rate and slamming object and or jumping on the floorboards above my head damaging my work studies and private family life and making me a Vulnerable person!

I have also had a lot of problems with eating because of what they keep all doing to me!

My canine has victualing its paws because of what 113 – 117 and 111 are getting away with I have taken pictures of the damage this is doing to us in this flat!

If what they do to me finally kills me then it would also kill a lot of other people in the process!

Disrepair!

The issues that I raise about the damp not getting fixed are of the up most of importance but yet the Enfield Home and the Enfield Council departments do not work in an efficient time scale to fix the issues!

Time Spent Building;

In the back ground of everything going on I could no longer work on my first company Too Smooth due to the amount of time I had to put toward s defending myself.

My mother Stopped working on my website

Working at Home doing Court Case Defense Work!

I spent time and recourses costing expenditure building my defence case alongside my mother's commitments against the allegations getting put against me at the Time Start: 00:00 and Time End: 00:00
